All pages from Financial Times (Asia), Saturday, December 31, 2022

Asia edition FTWeekenc

INTERNATIONAL NEWSPAPER OF THE YEAR

Predictions for the year and bes books to read



Markets lose more than \$30tn in worst year since financial crisis

● Global stocks fall nearly 20% ● Impact of rate rises and war ● Big US tech groups suffer

TOMMY STUBBINGTON AND ADAM SAMSON — LONDON KATE DUGUID — NEW YORK

Global stocks and bonds lost more than \$30th in 2022 as inflation, interest rate rises and war in Ukraine triggered the heaviest losses in asset markets since

the global financial crisis. The broad MSCI All-World index of developed and emerging market equi-ties ended the trading year down nearly a fifth in value, the biggest decline since 2008, with bourses from Wall Street to Shanghai and Frankfurt all notching up significant falls. Bond markets also saw heavy selling:

the US 10-year government bond yield, a global benchmark for long-term bor-rowing costs, shot up to 3.9 per cent

rowing costs, shot up to 3.9 per cent from about 1.5 per cent at the end of last year, the biggest annual rise in Bloomb-ergrecords going back to the 1960s. "We had this situation for years where equities and bonds were both expensive because they were the same game, driven by low inflation and low interest at stares," said luca Paolin, chief strategist at Pictet Asset Management. "The les-son of this years is that at some point there's a day of reckoning, and when it comes it's bruta!"

'At some point there's a

day of reckoning,

comes it's brutaľ

RYAN MCMORROW — BEIJING SUN YU — GUANGZHOU

China is increasing its monitoring of Covid-19 variants as an unprecedented wave of coronavirus rips through its population, triggering new restrictions on travellers from the country.

In recent days, Chinese researchers and officials have begun uploading genome sequence data from hundreds of coro-

sequence data from hundreds of coro-navirus samples to Gisaid, a global online database that allows scientists to track mutations of the virus. The data, while limited, show the pri-mary Omicron sub-variants spreading in china are similar to those that have

already been identified in Europe and North America, where they were mostly outcompeted by more virulent strains.

The US on Wednesday cited "the lack of adequate and transparent" data as it

ST

S& Na Do FIS Eur FIS FIS CA Xet Nik

there's a day of recknoling, and when it comes it's brutal." The market value of companies traded across all global stock exchanges tumbled some \$25tn, according to Bloomberg, while its Multiverse Index, which tracks global government and corporate debt, was down almost 16 per cent or \$9.6tn in market value terms, according to provisional calculations at



Thursday's market close. Antonio Gwarero, head of investments at Gener-ali Insurance Asset Management, described the joint downward trajecto-ries of stocks and bonds as "a game-changer for investors". This year's losses came after central banks, led by the US Pederal Reserve, ratcheted up borrowing costs in an attempt to control the worst spell of inflation in decades. The interest rate rises brought to a dramatic close the cheap money era that followed the and when it

financial crisis. Russia's invasion of Ukraine in February further inflamed inflation and disrupted supply chains. US tech titans were particularly hard hit by rising interest rates. By lunchtime yesterday, Tesla, the electric carmaker, had shed almost two-thirds of its value this year, while chipmaker Nvidia dropped 50 per cent. Apple and Micro-soft tumbled almost 30 per cent, Alpha-bet was off nearly 40 per cent and Face-book owner Metadown 64 per cent. Overall, the blue-chip US S&P 500

stock index was 20 per cent lower this year, with the tech-focused Nasdag Composite off 35 per cent. Inima's CSI 300 measure of stocks fell 28 per cent in dollar terms. The MSCI Europe index was down about 16 per cent in dollar terms, but 11 per cent in euros. London's PTSE 100, heavily weighted towards energy, mining and pharma-ceutical companies, was up slightly for the year in sterling terms. FT view and dopinon page 8

FT View and Opinion page 8 Markets insight page 14

SATURDAY 31 DECEMBER 2022 / SUNDAY 1 JANUARY 2023

How to find fine wine bargains **Jancis Robinson** LIFE & ARTS



Low rents and high living Lessons from life in Vienna HOUSE & HOME



'Truss in boots' — the panto **Robin Lane Fox** HOUSE & HOME



From the Swiss Alps to Tokyo The hot new hotels of 2023 LIFE & ARTS





Net closing on Europe's €1bn drugs 'super cartel' Noose tightens > PAGE 3

Subscribe	In print	and	online
www.ft.com/Asi	aSubs		
Tel: (852) 5803	3388		

Fax: (852) 2905 5590 email: subseasia@ft.com © THE FINANCIAL TIMES LTD 2022 No: 41,210 ★

on, Liverpool, Glasgow, I , Madrid, New York, Chic , Hong Kong, Singapor

unveiled Covid testing requirements for air travellers from China. Yesterday France, Spain and the UK joined Japan, India, Taivan, South Korea and Italy among countries that have also imposed restrictions on Chi-nese arrivals in anticipation of a wave of visitors as Beijing prepares to fully reo-pent is airports on January 8. Madrid said it would demand proof of vaccination or a negative coronavirus test from people arriving from China. France and the UK will require a nega-tive test.

Chinese tourists face fresh travel curbs as Covid outbreak sparks global alarm

tive test.

tive test. A research team at a major Beijing university that has begun submitting sequenced samples from the city said about 80 per cent of specimens were the Omicron sub-variant BF.7, while 20 per cent were BA.5.2.

Both are spin-offs of the BA.5 strain. The findings are consistent with state-World Markets

ments from Chinese health officials who ments from Chinese nearth officials who have said the two Omicron sub-variants are responsible for the majority of cases in the country. Data from the US Centers for Disease

Data from the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention estimated that the BA.5 sub-variant was responsible for 80 per cent of America's Covid cases in September, but had fallen to 7 per cent by mid-December. Top Chinese health officials last week

cent by mid-December. Top Chinese health officials last week privately estimated the country was experiencing 37mn new infections per day, with the rate of spread still rising. Ben Cowling, a professor of epidemi-ology at the University of Hong Kong, said it made sense to be wary of new var-iants emerging in China, but added that "more sequencing would be better from all countries", "it's not fair to say that

only China should be doing more sequencing," he said.





Asian Art

to the British M nd Al

Find Out More

JUK PIARKETS				CORRENC	ie3					GOVERNIPERT BY
	Dec 30	Prev	%chg	Pair	Dec 30	Prev	Pair	Dec 30	Prev	Yield (%)
9 500	3822.23	3849.28	-0.70	\$/E	1.067	1.067	€/\$	0.937	0.938	US 2 yr
daq Composite	10397.46	10478.09	-0.77	\$/£	1.203	1.205	£/\$	0.831	0.830	US 10 yr
v Jones Ind	33006.97	33220.80	-0.64	£/€	0.887	0.885	€/£	1.127	1.130	US 30 yr
Eurofirst 300	1678.42	1700.26	-1.28	¥/\$	131.945	133.225	¥/€	140.818	142.105	UK 2 yr
o Stoxx 50	3792.28	3850.07	-1.50	¥/£	158.718	160.584	£in	dex 77.847	77.981	UK 10 yr
E 100	7451.74	7512.72	-0.81	SFr/€	0.987	0.985	SFr/	£ 1.113	1.113	UK 30 yr
E All-Share	4075.13	4107.39	-0.79	CRYPTO			_			JPN 2 yr
0 40	6473.76	6573.47	-1.52	CRIPIO		Dec	00	Prev	Naka	JPN 10 yr
ra Dax	13923.59	14071.72	-1.05	Bitcoin (\$)		16511.		16643.18	%chg -0.79	JPN 30 yr
kei	26094.50	26093.67	0.00	Ethereum		1192		1200.44	-0.79	GER 2 yr
	10701 41	10741 14	0.00	Enierentti		1132.	*10	1200.44	-0.00	000 10
1 - 12 1 1 -		· · /·· ··							• • • /	00000



Aung San Suu Kyi convicted of graft

FTWeekend

INTERNATIONAL



Eurozone economy will contract next year, according to FT poll

The eurozone economy is set to shrink next year as high inflation and potential energy shortages drag down output and trigger a reversal in the fortunes of he labour market, according to a Financial Times poll of economists. Almost 90 per cent of the 37 econ-omists surveyed by the FT said they thought the sin-gle currency zone was already in recession and the majority forecast gross domestic product would con-tract over the whole of next year. European countries have managed to lower dependence on Russian gas imports by turning to Norway, the US and the Middle East, along with switching to alternative energy sources. But econo-mists warn, without Russian supplies, it will be much harder to refill storage facilities ahead of next winter.

Democrats release six years of Trump tax returns after legal fight

House Democrats released six years of Donald Trump's tax returns yesterday, marking an end to a Trump's tax returns yesterday, marking an end to a protracted legal battle staged by the former US presi-dent as he mounts his third bid for the White House. turni declared no taxibili encome for 2015, 2016, 2017 and 2020, having reported \$82mn in combined losses across that period. In 2018 and 2019 – the two years for which he reported taxable income – he declared nearly \$29mn of adjusted gross income.

In a statement released yesterday, Trump said the documents "once again show how proudly successful I have been and how I have been able to use deprecia-tion and various other tax deductions as an incentive for creating thousands of jobs and magnificent struc tures and enterprises"

Airline passengers stranded after deadly blizzards sweep across US



Snow way: clearing a path in Buffalo, New York

Thousands of US airline passengers were left stranded following a blizzard that swept across the country over Christmas, killing more than two dozen people and leaving thousands without power. The majority of axed flights were operated by Southwest Airlines.

Netanyahu sworn in as Israel PM and leader of rightwing coalition

Benjamin Netanyahu was sworn in on Thursday as Israel's prime minister, sealing a remarkable come-back for the veteran leader who will head the most rightwing administration in the country's history. His coalition government, made up of jewish ultra-nationalist and religious parties, has promised to overhaul the country's judicial system, accelerate settlement construction in the occupied West Bank and highlight jewish identity in public life. These and a host of additional plans have already drawn unprecedented criticism from the defence establishment, business community, education sys-tem, LGBT+ rights groups, legal officials and other quarters of Israeli society.

ral, Hong Kong

rs to the edito

s (HK) Limited, Tower, 88 Cor

former state counsellor must serve 7 years in jail JOHN REED - NEW DELHI

A military court in Myanmar has con-victed Aung San Suu Kyi on five counts of corruption, handing down the last verdicts against the deposed leader in a protracted legal vendetta that human rights groups have denounced as a farce. The former leader and Nobel Peace Prize laureate was found guilty yester-day of charges relating to the purchase and maintenance of a helicopter, according to a person with howledge of the closed-door trial.

Military court rules that

Mvanmar

The court ruled that Aung San Suu Kyi will serve three-year sentences in four of the cases concurrently and one

consecutively, the person added, mean-ing she was sentenced to seven years in

Consectivity, the person added, mean ing she was sentenced to severy years in person. Aung San Suu Kyi, who from 2016 to 2021 served as Myanmar's state coun-sellor, an office equivalent to prime minister, has already been sentenced to at least 26 years in person on offences ranging from breaching the state secrets law to illegally importing and possessing walkie-talkies. The latest convictions bring the 77-year-old's total sentence to 33 years in prison. Myanmar's constitution prohibits anyone imprisoned after being con-victed of a crime from holding office. "The junta's farcical, totally unjust parade of charges and convictions against Aung San Suu Kyi amount to politically motivated punishment designed to hold her behind bars for the stoperts of her life," sid Phil Robertson,

rest of her life." said Phil Robertson

deputy Asia director at Human Rights Watch. "Due process and a free and fair trial were never remotely possible under the circumstances." The military junta ordered the arrest of Aung San Suu Kyi and hundreds of other ruling officials in February 2021 after making unbacked allegations of electoral fraud in the 2020 election that returned her National League for Democracy party to a second term in office. The regime has piled numerous criminal cases on the former leader and given her only limited access to ber law-yers, who have been barred from speak-ing to the press.

given her only influed access to her law-yers, who have been barred from speak-ing to the press. "Aung San Suu Kyi should never have been in prison," Bo Kyi, joint secretary of the Assistance Association of Political Prisoners (Burma), a human rights group, said. "The military junta arrested her as part of its illegal coup [and] the punishment'

Ukraine, Resilience

farcical, totally unjust parade of charges and convictions against Aung San Suu Kyi amount to politically motivated

'The junta's

trial was a show court, just like thou-sands of political prisoners." "The release of all political prisoners, diate need for Burna," he added, using the country's former name. Aung San Suu Kyi is being held in a hut on a clearing at a prison camp in Naypridaw, said Sean Turnell, an Aus-tralian academic and her former econo-mic adviser, who was convicted along-side her in the "official secrets" case. Authorities have erected mobile phone blocking towers around the site, acording to Turnell, who was released by the regime test month. The regime remains diplomatically to be achieved and the site, solated nearly two years after the coup. The AAPP says more than 1,6000 have been arrested and more than 2,600 diled since the multiary setzed power.

killed since the military seized po

Kyiv refuses to let war dash new year hopes

Russian missile strikes have failed to diminish the capital's fighting spirit or holiday mood

ROMAN OLEARCHYK - KYIV

Hours after Russia launched one of its largest missile barrages against Ukraine's infrastructure since Moscow's invasion in February, the residents of Kyiv were using pedal power to ensure the lights did not go out on the Christ-mas tree at the city's main train station. "Ten seconds of light. Ten seconds of

folly mood!" a man dressed up as Santa Claus chanted as people lit up the tree. "I wish you all happiness, and most of all, our victory," he added. The tree, whose lights are powered by an exercise bike or hand-turned wheels, has become a symbol of Ukraine's resil-

ience as it prepares to celebrate New Year's Eve, followed by the Orthodox

Parts Eve, followed by the Orthodox Christmas on January 7. On Thursday, Ukraine said its air defences had intercepted 54 of about 70 missiles as Russia continued its effort to destroy the country's infrastructure and plunge citizens into cold and darkness counth for fasting particular

plunge citizens into cold and darkness over the festive period. But at the railway station that evening, people at the tree were keen to show their holiday and fighting spirit remained undimmed. "It felt...as if I was pushing the pedals for all Ukraini-ans... even though there is a war going on, I want everyone to be happy," said Tetyana after takingher turm. Her family would continue with their festive celebrations, she said, with "food on the table" and a back-up battery to provide light. decorations at Kyiv's main railway station Oleg Petrasyuk/EPA-EFE/ Shutterstock

on the table" and a back-up backety to provide light. Cheering on the riders with her two-year-old daughter, Yevhenia Sontsova said: "This shows Ukraine is very resourceful and that we have innovative source inds"

minds." But despite the holiday mood, the 10-month-old war is taking its toll. Sonts-ova, who fled to Kyiv earlier this year from a north-eastern frontline town, said she was taking her daughter back dher Thursday's missile strikes on the capital, which were "very loud" and "very scary". apital, which is a second seco

Inflation Reduction Act



spital initially kept their doors open, operating by candelight during black-tous. However, the mood has begun to darken as months of bombardment tigger lengthy power and heating out-ages infreezing temperatures. In the spit of the

out heat." Describing the early days of the invasion, when Russian troops bore down on the capital, as "the scari-est thing", it was "now just becoming impossible to function", she said. Frustration is mounting among work-

'It felt as if I was pushing the pedals for all Ukrainians

. even if there is a war. I want everyone to be happy

ers struggling to keep basic services run-ning, Staff at one office that maintains residential buildings said that with half the team away fighting, people needed to understand it was hard to make swift repairs

"tet people worry when I run out of patience. Because i people like me leave now, they won't have heat here until spring," one employee added. "Try to stay awake for four days work-ing around the clock to give people warmth when one of them complains

'You know, it's warm in one room, but not warm in the other' . . . just stay in the warm room."

Ukrainians remain defiant. Accord ing to a recent poll by Kyiv's Rating Group, 97 per cent of respondents believe Ukraine will win the war. "Over 82 per cent believe that things in Ukraine aregoing in the right direction,"

the polling company said. People are finding a semblance of nor-mality and solace where they can. One regular customer at the Sunny Bakery coffee bar described the bright white interior on a dark night as "our happi-

Alina Kachynska, a manager at the Ayo restaurant, which opened this spring as many Kyiv residents returned to the capital, said business was "not very" profitable because of the cost of

sping as hany kylv results is wars "not very" profitable because of the cost of very" profitable because of the cost of disruptions that kept customers away. "But how can we not work? We love our job. We prepare tasty food. We have our job. We prepare tasty food. We have our job. We prepare tasty food. We have out that prevented their children from doing homework, 'fulla and a friend strolled with their daughters through a dark park to get some fresh air. "We decided to gof or awlk because there is no light . . . why not take a walk?" she said. Her hardships were nothing com-pared to those faced by soldiers in the children up for skating lessons at the loc fink across the street. Trainers there are recruiting novice players for youth hockey teams to replace those whose families have fled abroad. Viktor, who fires the rink's icc resurface, said die-sel generators provided some light but were insufficient to cool the ic, forcing him to clean it "dry", without addinghot water to form a fresh layer. "We do our best for the chill-dren . . . We will not surrender to any bone but will defeat those beatrad's and continue to live healthy lives," headded. Back at the train station, start claus pointed out that "many hundreds of reut of them told me they wished for Ukraanes' victory". He added: "Such a nation cannot be defeated."

defeated ?



ito-Ku, Tol 0915-9460 per, 30-1, 1-Ga

ancial Times L erved. n of the contents of this newspaper er is not permitted without the

consent. 'Financial Times' and d trade marks of The Financial The Financial Times and its journalism are subject to a self-regulation regime under the FT Editorial Code

Brussels warns US green subsidies risk giving boost to China

SAM FLEMING AND ANDY BOUNDS

The US's massive green subsidies plan risks backfring by driving European companies closer to China, a top EU policymaker warned as he said that talks with the Biden administration are unlikely to solve all the issues Europe has with the legislation.

Valdis Dombrovskis, EU trade commis sioner, said that while the \$369bn Infla-tion Reduction Act was in part an attempt by the US to curb its reliance on China, it could have the opposite effect in Europe by making "overtures and propositions" from Beijing more inter-esting. This, he said, "may work against esting. This ne saw, they want and the stated aim of the act". Dombrovskis spoke before the release of guidance by Washington on Thursday indicating that EU companies could

It attempts to bolster US investment such sectors while reducing Ameriin 🤊 can reliance on Chinese products and knowhow.

The European Commission has warned that the act discriminates against EU-based companies and threatens the bloc's industrial base. It

has formed a task force with the White House in an attempt to resolve the dispu while there are signs of movement by the White House in the key areas of elec-tric vehicles and batteries, this would only alleviate some of the issues, Dom-brovskis said: "If there are those out-

comes, it would solve part of our prob-lems, not all of our problems," he said, stressing that the IRA involved a "much broader" range of sectors. "When this work is over we will need to take stock of where we are and see pate in the regime. Dombrovskis flagged two key areas where the transatlantic discussions are focused. The US legislation requires electric cars to be assembled in North America

cars to be assembled in North America to be eligible for a \$7.500 consumer tax credit, to the dismay of carmakers in Europe, South Korea and elsewhere. However, this provision does not apply to commercial electric vehicles.

On Thursday, the commission welcomed new US guidance indicating EU companies could benefit from the com-mercial clean vehicle credits under the IRA, saying it reflected "constructive engagement" by the sides. However



to entail further changes to EU anti-sub-sidy rules on state aid.

sidy rules on state aid. The commissioner stressed he did not want to see a trade war, but it would be possible to target EU subsidies more effectively. "We need to be careful not to engage in some kind of a subsidy race which may be expensive and ineffi-



Brussels stressed it remained concerned by discriminatory provisions affecting other clean vehicles. The other focus is on requirements that battery components be sourced from the US or its rade partners. While the UZ does not have a trade deal with the US, Dombrovskis hopes that the geographical scope of this can be drawn sufficiently widely to include the bloc. At the same time, the EU needed to examine its own subsidies scheme as part of redressing the imbalance created by the US legislation. Part of this is likely to entail further changes to EU and i-sub-

FTWeekend

INTERNATIONAL

Police noose tightens on **Irish drugs** 'super cartel'

Case against one of world's most wanted gangs to advance 'significantly', according to officers

WEBBER - DUBLIN

Daniel Kinahan, one of the world's most Daniel Kinahan, one of the world's most wanted drug pords, was already feeling the heat as this year began, and not from the sun beading down on his residence on Duba's seculasive Palm Juneirah. Two of the Irishmar's partners in the "super cartel" that Europol accuses of controlling a third of Europe's cocaine trade were behind bars, along with the top UI: based lieutenant in his drugs munica that trick pales actingta for

empire that Irish police estimate is worth€1bn.

Worth Clon. Kinahan, who cultivated ties to pro-fessional boxing alongside his illicit operations, was reportedly sleeping in different locations each night in an effort to avoid detection, but things

were about to get much worse. By April, Kinahan, his father and brother had sanctions imposed on them by the US, and the United Arab Emirby the US, and the United Arab Emir-altes froze their assets. In September, his alleged key money launderer was busted in Spain. Two months later, another "super cartel" associate was arrested in Dubai and 48 others were detained in raids across Europe and the UAE that Europol said had "taken dwar" that crima studicts

down" that crime syndicate. For Kinahan, 45, the biggest Euro-pean kingpin still at large, who inherited the cartel from his father and trans-formed it into a course of "mingh here formed it into a source of "mind-bog-gling finance", 2023 could be the year when the net finally closes in, pointed

out Séamus Boland, Ireland's top police officer fighting organised crime. "I would be satisfied that 2023... will advance matters significantly," the detective chief superintendent, who heads the Garda National Drugs and unised Crime Bureau, said, to "pursue the group until the group no longer exists".

Hunted

ommissioner Iohn O'Driscoll

Others put it more bluntly: "The end-ame for the Kinahans is coming into sight," said Anna Sergi, a criminology professor at the University of Essex. Ireland appears an unlikely place to spawn a major cartel in the crosshairs of

Hall after the US spawn a major cartel in the crossing of a global law enforcement, but the Kinahans exploited its location as a link in in April offered \$5mn bounties for each of the international drug supply chains and Kinahan gang built partnerships. It began with family patriarch Christy,

It began with family patriarch Christy, dubbed the "Dapper Don", with a mind as sharp as his suits, and a middle-class accent that set him apart from others in Dublin's criminal underworld, Christy moved into trafficking heroin in the 1980s

A prison stint gave Christy a leg-up: he studied languages and met a key associ-ate with whom he went on to muscle in on the drugs trade in Amsterdam. He relocated to Spain's Costa del Sol around 2000, forging ties with Latin American producers and European cartel bosses. Yet it was not until 2010, in part due to a Spanish-led swoop dubbed Operation Shovel, that the full scale of the Kinahan

empire, now run by son Daniel, became



Garda assistant

victed of any offence relating to his activities, but it showed the clan was

ture, later rebranded MTK, Daniel advised Tyson Fury, according to the British former heavyweight champion. Fury, who is not linked to any cartel activity, has since insisted Kinahan's interests are "none of my concern"

erated a gangland feud with a rival clan and prompted a switch to Dubai, where Christy was already based. Attendees at Kinahan's lavish wedding at the Burj al Arab hotel in 2017 included interna-Than hoter in York including Dutch-tional drug barons, including Dutch-Chilean Ricardo Riguelme Vega, Moroc-co-born Ridouan Taghi, Raffaele Impe-riale and Edin Gačanin. But one by one they have fallen:

Riquelme in 2017; Taghi in 2019; Impe-

riale in 2021 and Gačanin, a Balkan 'The crime boss captured last month as part of the Operation Desert Light raids by US, Spanish, French, Belgian, Dutch and Kinahans US, Spanish, French, Belgian, Dutch and UAE law enforcement that led to 49 are poison now with all arrests in all. this global

arretstin all. Imperiale, an alleged boss of Italy's Camorra Mafia who was extradited from Dubia to Italy in 2022, has since turmed state's evidence and experts say he will have plenty of dirt to dish. But Sheelagh Brady, a former Irish police officer who co-founded security-focused AAR Consultancy, said it was

focused SAR Consultancy, said it was not yet curtains for the Kinahans.

"The nose is getting tighter, but not to the extent that I would have liked to see," she said. "I still think there are locations that keep them relatively safe and people that want to work with then

Still, there have been significant blows to their operation, notably the 2019 arrest of UK-based Thomas "Bomber" Kavanagh, considered Kina-haris second-in-command, and the Sep-tember capture of Kinahan's alleged enforcer, Johnny Morrissey, accused of running one of Europe's biggest laun-dering networks dering networks.

"He [Kinahan] is the last man stand-ing. Imperiale is a *pentito* [state's wit-ness], Morrissey is looking at a massive sentence in Spain and there's only one way out: to talk," said Nicola Tallant, investigations editor at Ireland's Sunday World newspaper and author of *clash of* the *clans*, a book on the Kinahan cartel and ite more down constitu-

7

and its gangland connections. The sanctions imposed in April by the US Treasury on the family and several associates, plus the \$5mn bounties placed on the three Kinahans' heads, have made them a "liability" in underworld circles, said Roy McComb, a for-mer deputy director of the UK's Nation-al Crime Agency, adding the cartel were "friendless, stateless, wanted around the world". Gone are the days when Kinahan

could slip into Dublin for a funeral or a boxing event. The cartel boss has not been seen in public since April. "The Kinahans are poison now... with all this international attention on them?" and locat

them," said Sergi.

them," said sergi. And in the cut-throat drugs world, where one clan's downfall is another's opportunity, "are they really offering something no one else can?"



HOW TO JOIN THE FT CHAIRS' FORUM

The Financial Times Chairs' Forum is an exclusive community for FTSE 350 Chairs, in partnership with BCG. Centred on a series of roundtables curated by the FT's senior editors with insight from world-class experts, the Forum provides an intellectual sanctuary to focus on the key challenges facing companies and the intervent in the neutron of the second seco



clear. Operation Shovel proved a failure, with prosecutors unable to make a watertight case. Daniel Kinahan has never been con gives a briefing at Dublin City

fourishing, and by now had established ties with boxing via its MGM gym, just one of the businesses through which the Kinahans laundered drugs cash, police confirmed. Through the boxing ven-

A botched assassination at a boxing weigh-in at a Dublin hotel in 2016 accel

them' Anna Sergi, University of Essex

attention on

Still, there have been significant

US politics

FTWeek

INTERNATIONAL

House Republicans hit by division and scandal

Move to oust Speaker hopeful and false claims feed rancour in Congress

JAMES POLITI - NEW YORK

The new Republican majority in the US House of Representatives is set to take office next week amid a swirl of division and controversy, as leader Kevin McCa-rthy rushes to overcome internal oppo-sition to his speakership and an incom-ing New York congressman is rocked by scandals.

A handful of members of the hard-

right and mostly pro-Trump Freedom Caucus have explicitly vowed to vote against McCarthy becoming Speaker. They believe the backlash is broad enough for their campaign to succeed and sink McCarthy's bid for the top posi-tion in the law.

l sink McCarury wer-nin the House. He should withdraw before next have o we can unite behind a con-"He should withdraw before nex-Tuesday so we can unite behind a con-sensus candidate that can get to 218," Bob Good, a Virginia Republican, said in an interview, referring to the number of votes needed to take the Speaker's gavel. Good said McCarthy had not effectively fought big spending bills supported by Democrats and was not sufficiently committed to impeaching Biden or Mer-rick Garland, the attorney-general. McCarthy would continue to challenge conservatives in primaries and give top committee assignments to moderates, Good added.

Goodaded. Meanwhile, the run-up to the new Congress has been dominated by a scan-dal engulfing George Santos, a Republi-can who awa newly elected in the mid-terms to represent a wealthy district in Long Island. Santos had been a symbol of the party's gains in the New York suburbs, but in recent days admitted he had "embellished" his CV after revelations

that he misled voters about everything from his religious faith and family his-tory to his education and career. Among Santos's most outlandish falsehoods was a claim he was a "proud American Jew", when he was a practis-ing Catholic. He had told the New York Post he was "jew-ish" owing to his "maternal family background". Santos also claimet to have worked for Gold-man Sachs and Ctigroup, and obtained a degree from Baruch College in New York, all of which was inaccurate. The district attorney in Nassau County has opened a probe into Santos's "numerous fabrications and inconsist-

encies", a spokesperson said, while the New York Times reported that federal prosecutors in Brooklyn had also opened an investigation "focused at least in part on his financial dealings". Some Republicans have criticised Santos, although they have stopped short of calling for his resignation. Nick LaLota, a Republican who was also newly elected to A House sear terpresent-ing Long Island, said his constituents were "deeply troubled" by the headlines about santos. "New Yorkers deserve the truth and House Republicans deserve an opportunity to govern without this distraction," he said.

Good said it was "disappointing and unfortunate" to hear that Santos had misrepresented his past, but that he would not call for his removal. Meanwhile, Republican leaders kept quiet, in full knowledge that every vole counts ahead of the speakership elec-tion next week and beyond. McCarthy's defenders have vowed to fight on. "There is no plan B here. The plan is to get McCarthy elected as Speaker," David Valadao, the Republi-can congressman from California, told CNN this week. "We can be there all night. We can be there two or three days. It doesn't really matter." n't really matt

Obituary Global superstar who was only player to win three World Cups

Pelé

When, out of frailty, Pelé withdrew fron lighting the cauldron at the 2016 Sum-mer Olympics, held for the first time in Brazil, it came as a signal to the foot-baller's fans worldwide they should prepare for his demise, which more than six

pare for ms demise, which more than six years later, came at the age of 82. In a 21-year career, he was part of three World Cup wins. In those and in lesser matches, he hardly ever failed to score: according to Fifa, his goal tally was more than 1,200. Yet the bare statistics do scant justice to the scale of Pelé's achievements, and the talent of a man voted best athlete of the 20th century by the world's National Olympic Commit , even though he never took part in an Olympics

Masterful in control of the ball with either foot, fast and strong, and a small man who could outjump bigger ones, he had all the physical attributes desirable in a footballer. Above all, he had perfect control of the ball and could read the field in an instant. He even invented giv-ing a pass off opponents' ankles. As Armando Nogueira, a Brazilian football writer, put it: "If Pelé hadn't been born a bell"

Armando Nogueira, a Brazilian lootball writer, puti. "I fielé hánh 'been born a man, he would have been born a ball." Yet a ball was a luxury early on for Ed-son Arantes do Nascimento. Born in po-verty on October 23 1940 in Tres Cora-ções, a town in the inland state of Minas Geraris, he began by kicking agrapértuit. The youthful Edson — even he was nunure how he picked up the nickamare Pelé – dreamt of being a pilot. But when the family moved to Bauru, closer to São Paulo, he came under the wing of Wal-demar de Brito, the former interna-tional who recognised he had a phenom-enon in his charge. He took the boy to santos, a team based in the commercial capital. Not yet 16, Pelé made his debut, coming on as a substitute and scoring. Less than a year later on July 71957, he played his first game for Brazil, against Argentina. Once more he was a substi-tute; once more he came on and scored, when the sides met again a few days later, he was on from the start, and again hefomat hegoal.

later, he was on from the start, and again he found the goal. He nearly missed the 1958 World Cup in Sweden; a knee injury had put his place in jeopardy, but the 17-year-old put two past the host nation in the final. The brilliance of his displays and una-shamed tears of joy after Brazil's 52 win established him as a global celebrity. Four years later, physically stronger and mentally more mature, Pelé was undoubtedly the world's best footballer. But he played little part in Brazil's suc-



Iconoclast who changed the way the world dressed

Vivienne Westwood 1941-2022



Brazil began three days of national mourning following the death of legendary footballer Pelé, bringing the

mourning

Brazil unites in paying tribute to 'The King' legendary footballer Peké bringing the country together in a rare moment of unitry to griteve for its most famous son. The man considered the greatest player in the history of the sport, known simply as 'The King' in his homeland, passed away on Thursday afternoon at the age of 82 after a battle with colon cancer. As his health deteriorated in recent weeks, family members posted photos from his bedside. Doctors confirmed the cause of death as multiple organ failure connected to the cancer.



influ

Alexander McOueen

But in later years it was her activism, rather than her clothes, that made head-lines. In 2015, she rode up to then prime minister David Cameron's house in an

armoured vehicle to protest against his

armoured vehicle to protest against inis government's fracking policy, and in 2020 locked herseff in a giant bird cage to protest over WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange's proposed extradition to the US. She was also a critic of capitalism even as her fashion business expanded, with stores in a dozen countries.

Her rebelliousness often took a umorous turn. She showed up knicker-

less to receive her OBE at Buckingham Palace in 1992.

Vivienne Westwood once said: "You have a more interesting life if you wear impressive clothes." Her own life was

impressive clothes." Her own life was testament to the theory. Fashion's great iconoclast, who has died at the age of 81, began her career as a primary school teacher but would go on to transform the way young Britons, and much of the wider world, dressed. Alongside then partner and Sex Pis-tols band manger Malcolm McLaren, she established the look of punk in the wid-1070c. And in so Adoines abe also

mid-1970s. And in so doing, she also changed conceptions of how clothing could be used to express – or, in West-wood's case, reject – social and political

orms and shape group identity. "[She] not only defined an epoch but

shaped ensuing generations' reactions to the world around them, both aes-thetic and ideological," Financial Times

men's fashion critic Alexander Fury wrote in his book, Vivienne Westwood

thoroughfare, with Pelé's image, while the national colours of green and yello were projected on to the Christ the Redeemer statue in Rio de Janeiro, pictured

Releance statue in Rio de Janeiro, Releance statue in Rio de Janeiro, De producto cutropurings of grief have of more word the inauguration for more word the inauguration for more word the inauguration for more and the country's next leader, and the

She was insatiably curious about Brit-ish historical dress, often incorporating Irish linens and Scottish tartans and pair began selling their designs in the heart of the British upper-class estab-lishment, at 430 King's Road in Chelsea, in a shop first called Let It Rock. The Sex Pistols wore their clothes, and as they shot to fame in the mid-1970s, so weeds into her designs. In this she influenced the work of later designers. including John Galliano and the late Lee

did Westwood and McLaren. The Teddy boy clothes of their early years gave way to designs inspired by sexual fetishism – bondage trousers with a zip in the crotch, cleaning maid's dresses of black and red rubber, stilettos with spikes.

Pele remains the only man to hav won three World Cups. Brazil's thre victories played a key role in the crea tion of a national identity in the countr

Pars

(

od: influenced John Galliano and Lee Alexander McOueen

Vivienne Westwo

Westwood and McLaren enjoyed shocking the public, and succeeded: tees and muslin shirts printed with pro-vocative slogans led to their prosecution under the Obscene Publications Act. In response, they renamed their shop Sex. "It was about smashing all of the val-

ues," she recalled of those designs, "all the taboos of a world that was so cruel and unjust, mi nanaged and co The pair's entrée into high fashion

of immigrants, indigenous people and descendants of slaves. Pelé was the symbol of success, a point of unanimity in a land of regional rivalries. Although from São Paulo, Santos often staged biggames in Rio de Janeiro and received impassioned support. It was fitting that Pelé's 1,000th goal, in 1969, was scored in that city's Maracanã stadium.

City's Maracana stadium. Five years earlier, a nationalist mili-tary dictatorship had seized power. As repression increased at the end of the 1970s, the government exploited Pele's propaganda potential. Pele went along with it, telling the foreign press in 1972: "Brazil is a liberal country, a land of happiness. We are a free people. Our leaders know what is best for us and govern us

with tolerance and patriotism." As he slowly withdrew from the pressures of competitive football, there was time and space in his life for his views to develop. In 1984, he became involved in a campaign for direct elections to the presidency. Ten years later, with demo-cracy reinstated, he was made sports presi ter in the administration of Fern ando Henrique Cardoso. Seemingly

'We jumped together. But when I landed, I saw he was still floating in the air'

Tarcisio Burgnich, Italian player

Tarcisio Burgnich, Italian player motivated by the realisation he had done little constructive with his earlier fifthence, Pel launched a law designed to clean up Brazilian footal. That spell a the ministry was an interruption from his business activi-ties. As a player, he had not earned the yown up poor, he was determined and and him attractive to multinationalis; he signed deals with Pepsi and Master-card, and had his own marketing com-pany. Twice divorced, he is survived by bis theft wite, Marcia, and a number of hiddren from various unions. The final years, the star cut a low for folle, with regular hospital visits in speaked for an occil media of the hospital, he thanked form sciences of the hospital, he thanked for sciencing "good energy". "Breyothing Thave and everything I usor. Thoughout his career, he was ready to final wite footal, "Pelé had said in tors.

1997. Throughout his career, he was ready to sign autographs and clearly derived great joy in his own talent. But the joy he gave was many times greater. Tim Vickery, Gordon Cramb, Bryan Harris and Simon Kuper

six most important designers in fashion. In his 1989 memoir, *Chic Savages*, Fair-child described her as "the designer's designer . . . copied by the avant-garde French and Italian designers because she is the Alice in Wonderland of fashion and her clothes are wonderfully mad". and her clothes are wonderfully mad². In 1988, she met fashion student Andreas Kronthaler. They co-designed her spring/wummer 1995 collection, and in 1992 they married. In later years, Kronthaler took full responsibility for the collections, which he always dedi-cated to Westwood and were inspired by her archives. At his shows she sai in the fourt own where a such ascence. he would front row where, each season, he would present her with a bouquet of flowers before taking a bow. "I will continue with Vivienne in my

heart," Kronthaler said in a statement. "We have been working until the end and she has given me plenty of things to get on with."

https://digital.olivesoftware.com/olive/odn/ftasia/printpages.aspx?doc=FTA%2F2022%2F12%2F31&ts=20221230203313&uq=20221117085301

5/44

FTWeekend

)) PONANT

BEYOND EXPLORATION



THE WORLD'S ONLY LUXURY ICEBREAKER : LE COMMANDANT CHARCOT

Cruising on *Le Commandant Charcot* is to follow in the footsteps of the great polar explorers through the Arctic Ocean, the North-East coast of Greenland and the far reaches of Antarctica.



FTWeek

nher/1 January 2023

FT BIG READ. ENERGY CRISIS

From Finland to France, countries in the region are making efforts to reduce energy consumption for the greater good. Can the mood of solidarity survive if there is a sharp drop in temperatures? By Alice Hancock

here is a festive tradition in Finland that everyone decamps to the sauna on Christmas Eve to sit and sweat in candielight before the festing begins. Some even believe that a fairytale sauna eff, the saunat-tontu, guards the peaceful atmosphere and punishes those who misbehave. But this year, few Finns got to enjoy their pre-Christmas detox. Even though many saunas are no longer heated with gas, "dectricity is so much more expen-sive now", asys Anni Sinnemäki, Hel-sinkl's deputy mayor. "Some people might have (a sauna) on Christmas Eve but they won'thave used it on the Satur-day before and the Saturday before that."

For Helsinki, and other Euro and colder as citizens hunker down amid the continent's worst energy crisis for decades. Across the Finnish capital, Christmas lights have been switched on for limited periods and thermostats in municipal buildings have been turned down to 20C – the lowest recom-

mended temperature for public spaces. Football pitches that are usually defrosted throughout the winter has been allowed to freeze over, while ice rinks will only be used in lower temperatures when ice forms naturally and will be thawed earlier in the spring. At pub-lic swimming pools, saunas have either been turned off entirely or only used on a limited basis.

Electricity use was 9 per cent lower in November than the previous year, Sin-nemäki says, and if the situation "gets more dire then it might be the case that all the saunas are turned off".

Pressure on European energy sup plies was hugely exacerbated in Febru-ary by dramatic cuts to the flow of pipe-



talking

about

and

comparing

energy bills

Below: a family in their home

and that

brings

people together'

<text><text><text><text><text><text><text>

A continental cold front

On one of the coldest nights in Decem ber, residents and local dignitaries gath ering at a chilly 1900s theatre in the south of Brussels talk about energy usage and demonstrate how community spirit has been galvanised in an effort to bring down bills. The local commune – equivalent to a town council – has installed solar pan-

els on the roof of a nearby school and share whatever energy is not used by the students with the neighbouring streets. At the meeting they explain the project and speak to the audience huddled on red velvet seats about how they can save on their bills.

"[Residents] will pay 5 cents per kilo-watt hour instead of 17 cents," explains Audrey Lhoest, alderman in charge of climate and energy for the municipality 'Evervone is peratures below zero degrees. But noest is even worried about middle-come earners who have not benefited energy costs

Winter tests

Europe's resolve on

energy sacrifices

Income earneds wind nave in the denented from government support. "You also have people who receive a good salary for whom it is not so eavy to pay these kind of bills," she says, adding that people are resorting to "old-fashioned ways" such as hot water bot-lest to avoid turning on the heating. The trend is apparent across Europe. Despite a mild winter, sales of thermal underwear are up as is candle consump-tion, which had already jumped more han 12 per cent year-on-year during the pandemic, according to the European candle Manufacturers Association. "It's a well-known phenomenon in times of criss. People spend more time at home and want to have it comforta-ble, a cocconing effect," says Stefan thomann, ECMAstechnical director. Broad estimates for the reduction in gause across Europe hover at around 15 per cent in the second half of this year, in line with a commitment by EU governments in July to voluntarily cut destruction" among industrial users that have shut down production but that should not negate household and community efforts, says Henning Gloys-tein, director of energy, climate and resources at Eurasia Group. Even if consumer demand is "super volatile across Europe, depending almost entirely on the weather", hesays, whe heating of households and small businesses is the biggest part of gas com-sourcht mears encoursed." In Germany, which received more through city authorities, Lights in public building have been dimend, turpere

tures in sports facilities lowered to 17C hot water has been switched off in pub sauna in western

lic buildings and reduced heating of municipal buildings in major cities. Parents in Munich have voiced con-Finland, Finns are limiting use of saunas amid cern about the wellbeing of their children because of competitive me between schools to encourage e



a speed limit has become a matter o al debate. UB, the German envi ronment agency, stated that temporary speed measures could cut road traffic energy use by up to 9 per cent but only the Evangelical Church of Germany has

the Evangelical Church of Germany has so far applied a voluntary speed limit to its vehicle fleet. In France, where the situation is made more challenging by the closure of almost half of its nuclear power fleet for maintenance, monuments such as the Eiffel Tower and the Palace of Versailles now stand in darkness for most of the night and the shop windows of luxury stores belonging to the LVMH conglom-erate, including Louis Vuitton on the Champs Elysées, are now dimmed from around 10pm.

Champs trystees, are now unimerative around 10pm. The skating rink at the Christmas market in Valencia, Spain, has been made with a slippery synthetic rather than ice that requires cooling, while the mayor's office says it expects that more than double the number of people will visit the city's "energy offices" to seek advice on cutting consumption this year commared to last.

visit the city's "energy offices" to seek advice on cutting consumption this year compared to last. Lights at Vienna's sparkling Christ-mas market have also been cuttor from 660 hours over the season to 364 hours, reducing electricity use by 45 per cent. In Emilia-Romagna, families have cut back on their Christmas meals or come up with cold options to save cooking time. Anna Rita Fabbri, a grandmother from the region, says that she and her husband have "never-ending discus-sions about who forgot to turn off the lights" and stay mostly in the kitchen, he only room kept "constantly warm because of my cooking". Even in the UK, which has its own source of gas in the North Sea, energy companies have joined a scheme offer-

ing incentives to encourage compared to run washing machines, for exam at off-peak times.

Return to the bad old days

For some, the energy crisis has prompted innovation and a sense of resilient wartime spirit. But for others, particularly in eastern Europe, it heark-mate a delegancet

ens to a darker past. Louisa Slavkova, executive director at the Bulgarian civic education organisation Sofia Platform, says that in post-Soviet countries, many are used to making savings. "Electricity shortages and scheduled blackouts are part of the living memories of many generations of Bulgarians – this was what the '80s looked like," she says. "I remember our parents would burn ethanol in a small

square and cut back on illuminations in square and cut back on illuminations in the Polish city of Wroclaw provoked fury from locals and forced a U-turn. Eastern Europe "is particularly exposed," notes the Centre for European Reform's Cornago. Not only are per cap-ita incomes lower, but the climate is also harsher than in many parts of the EU and the region has been far more dependent on Russian gas. There is a cultural dimension too. a village in Germany, alle a number to switch on street lights if they

Talle

dependent on Russian gas. There is a cultural dimension too. "In western Europe, trying to save is seen as a badge of honour. In my 'green' bubble, people boast about how they are controlling the temperature or taking a coller shower, "she says." The neatern Europe, they see that there has been a positive evolution in comfort and being and making these sarifices is a signal of going back fwards."" How long citizens are prepared to put likely also to depend on how chilly the winter gets. During the cold snap in communities across Europe; below: a snow-covered neighbourhood in Warsaw. If winter is cold and long-lastin there could be power cuts

power cuts across swaths of Europe – dpa; STR/ NurPhoto via Getty Images



early December, energy usage in Ger-man households, which are representa-tive of many across north-west Europe, 'Energy saving is was up 11.8 per cent on the previous week, according to German government figures, but still down 5.2 per cent on the average use during the same week in the always a good idea to average use during the same week in the past four years, many of which have been milder. save the planet, and

it's not that And the worst of the cold, dry weather And the worst of the cold, ary Weather – known in German as dunkelflaute – could be over. The Copernicus Climate Change Service, which provides sea-sonal forecasts for Europe, said that between December and February there way only because of the energy crisis was "higher than usual risk of cold outbreaks in the early part of the period" but that later the likelihood was for milder, wetter weather

"It is when it is cold but not windy weather, those are the days we are trying to avoid," says Helsinki's Sinnemäki. Moment for change

wards across the city from the now ove: Osterby, arkened Gothic cathedral. The lights are lower this year and dents to text

need to go out, one of a range o

energy-saving measures being

measures of enacted in

heaters have been banned, leaving a rush of festive shoppers — happy to be able to return to a Christmas market

rush of festive shoppers – happy to be able to return to a Christmas market after two years of Covid restrictions – stamping in the cold. Rodney Ramz, who has run the Old Town section of the market since 2008, says you "can hear people from all nations" and that even though Cologne has cut back, energy saving is not what people want during the season of plenty. "People are looking for something when they come to a Christmas market They want to escape and come into a fairytale situation." Changing the level of the lights is more about signalling good will, he adds. "Journalists were going out and saying, "What can we do as a nation". And there was a question of whether it was appro-priate to have a christmas market and we had to answer that in the summer." Almost drowned out by the huste of the Cologne market, Ramz says that after the pandemic, the energy crisis is just one more thing to deal with: "We have become specialists in all different public situations."

have become specialists in all different public situations." But at a school in Berlin, teacher Michael Böker believes that changed behaviours could remain entrenched as children, aiready attunde to the onset of climate change from social media, take motice "Energy saving is always a good idea to save the planet, and it's not that way only because of the energy crisis." Böker has run an after-school pro-gramme on energy savings for several years at the Friedensburg-Oberschule, but says this year more children signed up for it than normal." It is a moment." Students have been measuring the power output of 20-year-old projectors

power output of 20-year-old projectors and requesting their teachers replace them with newer, more efficient ones.

Böker also lets them take the power meters home to show their parents. "The children in school will be a little "The Children in School Will be a little bit worried about [climate change] but they also see that everyone is flying as nor-mal and the adults don't want to change their habits. It is something they are keen to discuss," he says. "It is their future."

Gloystein, of Eurasia Group, says he is absolutely certain that this crisis will lead to a strong and permanent energy consumption drop". The precedent is Japan, where the Fukushima nuclear crisis 11 years ago has prompted a last-ing reduction of more than a fifth of the



#TECHASIA

Asia's tech transformation decoded

Subscribe to #techAsia, the essential weekly newsletter from the FT and Nikkei, and gain deep insight into Asia's technology sector.

Benefit from scoops and breaking stories from 170 expert correspondents in over 20 Asian cities and gain help to identify trends, spot deals and catch new opportunities.

Read and subscribe at ft.com/asia-tech

FTWeek

The FT View

FINANCIAL TIMES

ft.com/opinion

A new era: the end of cheap money

Higher interest rates will bring casualties but also opportunity

The era of ultra-low interest rates and quantitative easing died in 2022, with the arrival of high inflation. This trans-formation has, for now, upended prior assumptions about markets and the economy. Central banks will no longer come to the rescue of damaged markets. As Sam Bankman-Fried of FTX has learnt, banking speculative assets is no longer a sure road to riches. This is a new world. The question, as we go into 2023, is how long it will last. The proximate cause of this upheaval is the unexpected sarge in inflation. All important central banks, with the nota-ble exception of the Bank of lapan, have

e exception of the Bank of Japan, have pidly tightened monetary policy over past 12 months: the Federal Reserve blaav raised the federal funds rate by 4.25 entage points, to a level last seen

Letters

The National Portrait Gallery should be

congratulated on its valiant attempt to acquire Sir Joshua Reynolds' culturally

acquires in Joshua Reynolos culturany significant masterpicce "Portrait of Omai" ("Museum bid to keep Reynolds masterpicce in UK dealt blow", Report, December 17). Omai was first blocked from export

following a 2002 recommendation by the Reviewing Committee on the Export of Works of Art (RCEWA). On

that occasion Tate Britain raised the

Climate activists are going

necessary funds to acquire the painting, but the owner,

in early December 2007; the Bank of England has raised rates by 3.25 per-centage points to a level last exceeded in November 2008; and the European Central Bank has raised rates by 2.5 per-centage points to a level last seen in December 2008. Bond yields have also risen. Since the end of December 2021, yields on 10-year gilts have jumped more than 2.6 percentage points, on German Bunds 2.2 percentage points and on US Treas-ties 2.3 percentage points. Rates are low by longer-term standards. But US yields have not been this high since early 2011. Real rates have jumped too. over the past year, the yield on infla-tion-protected 10-year US Treasuries hasgone from minus 1 to more than plus 1.5 per cent. has gone from many 1.5 per cent. Inevitably, higher rates have destabi-

lised asset prices. Stock markets were notably volatile, ending the year well below peaks, though hardly cheap. Bit-coin fell from \$65,000 in late 2021 to about \$16.600 now. Crashes reveal what

If central banks

tighten further.

defaults will

become more

likely. That will

not just be in developing and emerging where distre already visible

the economist JK Galbraith called the "bezzle". This one has already revealed the ills of TX. The new year will be one of uncer-fantry. Beyond those of geopolitics and energy, the biggest doubts concern the future of inflation and monetary policy. If inflation quickly subsides, monetary policy is likely to ease in the important jurisdictions before the end of the year. If it dees not, it will not. So long as this uncertainty remains, so must hat over the outlook for monetary policy. Higher interest rates will bring casu-alties, as debt becomes costlier. Given the uncertainty, market turmol is also and increase dedust. If rates rise fur-ther, defaults will become more likely, that will not just be in developing and enready visible. Highly leveraged ven-tures will be under pressure in high-income countries, too. The Austrian econ-omist Joseph Schumpeter argued that

recessions caused "creative destruc-tion". Expensive money will at least do the needed job oreminding everybody that leverage is never a one-way bet. A longer-term uncertainty is over whether the era of free money is going through a temporary interruption or if it is ending for good. Some, notably Charles Goodhart and Manoj Pradhan, in *The Grato Domographic Reversal*, argue that demographic forces will mean higher inflation and higher interest rates over the long term. Against this, loliver Blanchard, former chief econo-mist of the IMF, insists the forces that have generated low real interest rates on safe assets go will continue to dominate, once the inflationary shock is over. We do not yet know who will prove right. The speed with which inflation subsides and how high real interest rates will then shape how different the future will be from the pre-inflationary past. Today, however, is a time of dearer money and risk repricing. That offers peril and opportunity.

Opinion Investments

Asset managers, please spare us your polyexcuses



Stuart Kirk

hen I worked for a top English asset manager in the 1990s, if our

A spin seed makes of the spin seed of t

Given the vast majority

underperform their benchmarks, shifting fault

is the only game in town

And the more money lost, the better the excuses need to be. This year, with many down a quarter, half and even more in the case of technology funds, how on earth was the industry going to pass the buck this time?

pass the buck this time? The usual suspects – an irrational Federal Reserve, murky Chinese poli-tics, idiot retail investors – wasn't going to cut it. Bingo! A polycrisis. You could hear the spasms of joy across the investment world when this idea started to gain currency in the sum mer. We're saved!

mer. We reserved! Because you see, dear client, a poly-crisis is not like the usual crises you pay us to navigate on your behalf. Oh no. This one has come out of the blue and is bigger than anything any human has ever seen in history – mul-tiple crises igniting each other in a fire-storm of risk. Just ask Larry Summers. If he reckons a polycrisis is here, how can you possibly fire us for losing money? Clients the world over will soon be

reveals a woeful reluctance to take responsibility for poor returns, not to mention a laziness of mind that you don't want applied to your portfolio on a daily basis

don't want applied to your portfolio on daily basis. Thave run money through many cri-res – from Japanese banking col-lapses, dotcom bursts, Asian conta-gions and the "end of capitalism" in 0008 to eurocome near-deaths. Jonald Trump, Gulf wars and pandemics. They are always the worst ever. Helps all newspapers or broker research, want to feel significant – that we're passes for the managers of our money. No more polyte exceptionally impor-fusing it. And and ask the following rus to more alwet. The search want of the significant – that we're passes for the managers of our money. No more polyte exceptionally impor-fusies your hand and ask the fellowing rus to the always and and ask the following rus of the second. Why Teals and 190 to own US equities in January when they were trading on 23 times earn-tings, almost a third higher than the hundred-year averager Shut up about tussia for a second. Why Teals and 190 tussia for a second. Why Teals and 190 tus fullabove 40 times. How could you have possibly justi-

was still above 40 times. How could you have possibly justi-fied those valuations? And why didn't you sell as soon as the technology bub-ble started to burst? Why? And give it a rest on inflation. I don't care that you thought it was transitory

care that you thought it was transitory like everyone else. At the end of a decades-long bull market in fixed income, what I want to know is why you had a large portion of my portfolio in government bonds when they were barely yielding me a positive nominal yield, let alone a real nor. The expected return on the asset class at the start of the year was *de min-imis*. You lost me 20 per cent. What were you thinking? Chinese politics or the state of femocracy in America also have noth-ing to do with the surging prices of energy assets that you failed to pur-chase throughout the year. Exxon's In fact, your polycrisis doesn't even

share price has doubled. In fact, your polycrisis doesn't even make sense here. Beijing's Covid clampdown actually helped mitigate higher energy costs and thus inflation. Meanwhile, Russia's war on Ukraine has united the west and spurred renewables spending. All positive developments. The truth is that asset managers always overpay at the top of a bull market and then latch onto a reason no one could have foreseen as the cause of a correction. To be sure, talking about Ukraine's

eastern Donbas region and food prices is far more interesting than mean-re-

to need 'a bigger boat' The excellent letter from Patricia Finney ("It's simple physics and chemistry – climate change will kill us all", December 17) will hopefully give readers of the FT in high places pause for the work for thought. There are two points I wish to clarify.

for thought. There are two points I wish to clarify, There are two points I wish to clarify. First, she states "scientists have been warning about it for 30 years". Sadly, the warnings go back to the 1950s. Through the 70s UK civil servants and scientists became steadily more concerned (see Jon Agar's Puture Porceast - Changeable and Probaby Getting Worse: The UK Government's Early Response to Anthropogenic Climate Change, 2015). Finally, in 1980 they briefed prime minister Margaret Thatcher, who replied incredulously: "Are you telling me I should worry about the weather?" (see John Campbell's Margaret Thatcher: Iron Lady Vol 2) Second, Finney argues that "nothing seen tried, or tried repeatedly and reflexively enough, is the building of ccaalitons between workers, environmentalists, the young, pensioners, academics that can resist the lure of repeated feel-good mobilisations and also the dangers of heing brought inside government and corporate tents for feel-good do-nothing roundtables and consultations. Just Stop Oil has, I would guess, around 1,000 activists: The UK has a population of over 65mn. In the words of the police chief in the film Javs: "We're going to need a bigger boat." Marc Hudom

"We're going to need a bigger boat." Marc Hudson Stone, Staffordshire, UK

The NHS is ruing the Wanless warnings

As well as improvements in management ("An exhausted NHS management ("An exhausted NHs limps towards its high noon", Opinion, December 17), higher priority should be given to preventing illness and supporting people to use services wisely. Health policy has for too long focused on increasing supply and neglected the demand side. Unless more is done to reduce the burden of illness and intervene early when peop require care, hospitals will struggle to

cope. Twenty years ago, Derek Wanless advised the then Labour government of the need to "fully engage" the public in making healthy choices and playing a ent of bigger part in managing their medica conditions. He counselled that if this

state at the Department for Digital, Culture, Media & Sport, refused, saying "Omai is an outstanding work of art which has already spent more than five years overseas and I do not want to see the regime being undermined by repeated use of temporary licences". Now, once more, a permanent

unconventionally, refused to accept the



Lord Parkinson, parliamentary under-secretary of state at DCMS is s institution, where the public

My supermarket schlocked off mincemeat at 4p a jar! On Imarcenteat at +p a Jai. Im Harford's Breat: cupboard storage article ("Storage is one of the least sexy words around. That's a problem", Spectrum, FT Weekend, December 10 dovetailed nicely with Kate Burgess's pice in FT Money on "lock-up and leave" investment opinion (December 10)

The and the second seco

I thought it was time to write in praise of three regular illustrators who for many years have brightened the FT Weekend: James Ferguson with his fresh, almost alive, watercolours of the guest for Lunch with the FT; Joe Cummings with his carefully polished caricatures of the Person in the News and Jonathan McHugh with his inventional plane for the relian in the News and Jonathan McHugh with his inventive collages for the opinion pie — always a pleasure to see their worl Michael Carter

Janan Ganesh writes good articles, but jans the humanities lost their prestige" (Opinion, November 19), he has lost the plot. He writes about the Cézanne exhibition at Tate Modern, and wonders why the curator's captions question the colonial context of the painter's work. Ganesh asks why Fx, the sponsor, did not press for an editor (1).

Interdisciplinarity has never been so strong. UK universities attract a significant number of international students for these reasons. To reduce all this creativity to "wokery" (a term Ganesh doesn't define, but which is probably equivalent to political correctness) is pure laziness.

Email: letters action@fit.om Include daytime telephone number and fuil address If you are not satisfied with the FT's response to your compainity, you can appear to the FT Editorial Complaints Commissioner: complaints.commissioner.com

raided? There are many across the globe who are ready and waiting. This must not be allowed to happen. Martin P Levy Member of the RCEWA, 1997-2007, London SW1, UK

Does it want to go down as the one that, finally, opened the floodgates for our cultural inheritance to be irrevocably

them all from leaving the UK". American and other private buyers often eventual donors to museums

would be entitled to cry foul. The government should think again.

Talk of a 'masculinity crisis' is unhelpful

Stephen Bush discusses books about "the masculinity crisis" (Life & Arts, November 19). It was ever thus. This "crisis" has been going on forever, as far as I can tell. There is a peculiar Iar as I can teil. Inere is a peculiar reluctance to understand masculinity as something that is always evolving and always troubled to some degree, just as femininity is. Instead, each generation declares a "crisis". I used to save newspaper articles about the "crisis" in masculinity, but quickly ran out of snace.

save newspaper anches about quickly ran virsis" in masculinity, but quickly ran out of space. Men, like women, struggle with identity, relationships and social roles stronger — just like women can. There are times of accelerated transition, but continual talk of "crisis" is inaccurate, disempowering and unhelpful. Most men velcomed #McToo with open arms and are horrified at some of the behaviours of their fellow men. Problems? Yes, we have plenty of those, but we also have solutions. Crisis? No, apart from the unstoppable delage of books declaring one. Brendan Kelly Professor of Psychiatry, Trinity College Dublin, Ireland

Far from wrong, your tally of 'Sunflowers' is spot on

Ge Sammovers is Spectral Regarding the charge of philistinism against your columnist for his comment on the climate activist's assault on the National Gallery's "sunflowers" – that "there are four similar ones in other museums" – 1 may have missed something here but, of the original seven sunflowers in may have missed something here but, of the original seven sunflowers in vases that Van Gogh painted, five are indeed in museums – in London, Amsterdam, Philadelphia, Munich and Tokyo. Of the other two: one was destroyed in Tokyo in a second world war air raid and the other is in a very private collection. None of which excuses the potential damaging of museum artworks in the pursuit of a cause, however noble (Letters, mber 17). Phil Grabsky Director, 'Exhibition on Screen:

Sunflowers', Brighton, UK

Delicious Swiss wine, but vou won't find it in Migros Swiss wine connoisseurs would agree with Jancis Robinson's assessment of

With jaftch Robinson's assessment of Chasselas wines (December 17). However, Migros, the Swiss supermarket chain, has never sold alcohol in their stores. A booze ban has

One of seven: 'The Sunflowers' in the Van Gogh Museum in Amsterdam

Argentina cynicism shoots

down its football euphoria down its football euphoria Lucinda Elliott seemingly depicts a reality which is simply non-existent, one in which Argentines are victims of the illusion that winning the football World Cup can dispel their country's deep-rooted troubles (Outlook, December 22). Quite the contrary. No matter how proud of the team's performance on the field and desirous to see the same values and principles that turned a dream into reality applied to the government, Lionel Mess's compatriots were already conscious that – as the Radio Mitre anchor said on sunday mornine – "this alternoon

on Sunday morning — "this afternoon we may well be the best of the world, but tomorrow morning Argentina wi w morning Argentina will disastor"

but tomorrow morning Argentina will be the same disaster". Protected by a thick layer of history-grounded cynicism (the previous triumph in 1986 coincided with 90 per cent inflation and did nothing to prevent a further acceleration to more prevent a turner acceleration to more than 3,000 per cent in 1989), Argentines are proving perfectly capable of resisting attempts to hijack the triumph of Messi & co for political purposes. As for Elliott's difficulty "as a purposes. As for Elliott's duncuty and Brit" to find a parallel to the Buenos Aires scenes, may that simply be due to the fact that England has not had the fact that England has not had Andrea Goldstein Paris France

How estate agent inspired The Hitchhiker's Guide Had Ella Risbridger (House & Home December 17)) visited Islington estate

matching offer. Having subsequ been on loan to the National Gallery of Ireland, in 2012 an application was made to extend a temporary licence Ed (now Lord) Vaizey, then minister o

ore major British artworks'

suggesting a change to the rules so that an application for export by an would be able to enjoy the object, should be seen as preferable to "taxpayer money being spent to stop

Licensing overseas museums to buy British art is misguided

And

Paean to FT Weekend's

triumvirate of illustrators ry, Shropshire, UK

Muddled musings on Tate Modern's Cézanne show

Hun nities have been crucial in Humanities nave been crucia in developing a critical view of the past and present. Knowledge has increased dramatically in different fields, contributing to (and being influenced by) social and natural sciences.

Opinion

FTWeekend

Forecasting the world in 2023

FT writers share their predictions for the new year, from the chances of a lasting ceasefire in Russia's war in Ukraine to the likelihood of Fed interest rate cuts and the future of crypto



ike many observers, the FT got its biggest call for 2022 wrong. Though we acknowl-edged it might be wishful

thinking, our Europe editor Ben Hall suggested last year there was no rational case for Vladimir Putin to invade Ukraine. Logic, sadly, proved no bar to the Russian leader's calam-

invade Ukraine. Logic, sadly, proved no bar to the Russian leader's clam-itousgambe. If lew were hopeful last year that war would be avoided, Tomy Rabret is pessi-mistic about the chances of a lasting caesefier in 2023. And David Sheppard forecasts, on balance, that Europe will experience blackouts as Moscow squeezes natural gas exports. Given mounting concerns, we ask ask and his year if china will invade Taiwan, adding the possibility of ablockade. In all, five FT predictions for 2022 missed the mark. We were wrong in calling an end to the 'great resignation'; Tesla's shares fell, thanks in part to Elon Musk's Twitter escapades; and the Democrats retained the US senate. We judged incorrect CiVe Cookson's forecast that a more infectious Covid variant than Omicron would emerge, though sub-variants did, and China's responing hasparked new concerns. A number of readers beat the FT, with the three highest scorers trying on the winner, after the tibereaker, Michael Greason of Torouto. Readers are again invited to submit answers to the 20 questions and tibereaker below, giving their real name and email.

questions and theoreaker octow, young their real name and email. At a difficult time for many, we wish everyone a Happy New Year. *Neil Buckley*

Will there be a ceasefire in Russia's war in Ukraine?

No. Conditions for a lasting ceasefire, let alone a formal peace settlement, are unlikely to be met in 2023. Freezing present positions would satisfy neither Russia nor Ukraine. Vladimir Putin's Kremilin would not have broken Ukraine's independence, or even fully control the four regions it "annexed" in September. President Volodymyr Zelenskyr, cannot accept a ceasefire leaving Ukraine without the territory lost since Russia's invasion in Pebruary, on top of occupied Donbas and Crimea, seized in 2014. Regaining that territory would require weaponry the west seems unwilling to supply. Russia is trying to regroup and is preparing its people for a long war. A continued, grinding conflict is most likely. *Tony Barber* No. Conditions for a lasting ceasefire

Will there be blackouts in Europe? Yes. It could happen before April if the weather is cold enough, but next winter is the bigger challenge. Though gas stor-age sites are now close to full, refilling them in the spring will be tough. In 2022, Russian gas flows were largely intact until June; in 2023 they will be close to zero. Liquefied natural

Will the global temperature emporarily reach the 1.5C arming threshold?

No, but it might as soon as 2024. The planet has already warmed by about 1.1C, comparing average temperatures in 2011-20 with the late 1800s, and by at least 1.2C in recent individual years. With emissions at record levels, scientists put 50:50 odds on temporarily hitting 1.5C in at least one year in 2022-

With cooling La Nina weather pat-terns expected to last into early 2023, forecasters think the whole-year tem-perature will average 1.2C, but this could change in coming years. One year of 1.5C would not mean the Paris Agree-ment goal had been breached but would take the world much closer. *Pilita Clark*

Will the Fed start to cut interest rates?

rates? No. The market expects the Federal Funds rate to peak at 4.9 per cent in the first half of 2023 and then fail to 4.7 per cent in September and 4.4 per cent in December. But the great majority of members of the Open Market Commit-tee believe thrate will end 2023 at 5 per cent, or more. This latter forecast will prove correct. As Fed chair Jay Powell warmed in November, "filsiory cautions strongly against prematurely loosening policy. We will stay the course until the job is done." The Fed does not wish to repeat its mistake of complacency. Marin Wolf

Will Rishi Sunak still be UK prime minister by the year-end?

minister by the year-end? Yes, though looking ever more belea-guered. The prime minister will want to keep going well into 2024 before call-ing an election but will be threatened by ideologues on the right and by wayward backbenchers. His ruthless Conserva-tive party has diched four prime min-isters since the 2016 Brexit vote – two in the nast vers.

isters since the 2016 Breat vote – two in the past year. Sunak is a steadier character than Boris Johnson or Liz Truss but his troops, staring likely election defeat in the face, may become even more erratic and politically self-harming. They could hole his leadership below the waterline even if they don't mean to. despite chaos Miranda Green

Twitter will stagger on

of Musk's

purchase

After 'zero

will see its

economy

Will the ECB use its new backstor to contain the bond spreads of Italy or others?

or ouncrs/ No. After president Christine Lagarde's recent bawkishness, markets now expect the ECB's end point for rate rises to be higher than expected. Higher rates, arccession and quantitative tight-ening will add pressure to peripheral bond yields. Yet the criteria for theorem. Covid' China bounce back Yet the criteria for triggering the spe

cially created Transmission Protection Instrument remain tricky and subjec-

Will Joe Biden stand for president again?

Yes. There is no getting around the pres-ident's age; Biden will be 81 by the 2024 election, and 82 when the 2025 inaugu ration happens. But don't rule out a run just yet. After a bumper year of legisla just yet. After a bumper year of legida-tion and a better than expected Demo-cratic performance in the midterms, Biden is probably still the Democrats' best shot at holding on to the White House, vice-president Kamala Harris has struggled to build a profile. That doesn't mean other Democrats aren't exploring the possibility of a 2024 run all the same. *Courtney Weaver*

Will Donald Trump be indicted?

Yes. There are at least four areas of potential investigative jeopardy for the former president: Trump's attempt to reverse the 2020 election, his retention of classified documents at Mara-Lago, his pressure on Georgia officials to find "missing votes" and the fraudulent management of the Trump Organisa-tion. The first two are in the hands of Jack Smith, the special counsel appointed in November, who has sub-poenaed officials in seven states. Based on what is already in the public domain, prosecutors in at least one of these investigations are likely to consider there is sufficient evidence for an indict-ment — which Trump will no doubt deny and contest to trial. Edward Lace Yes. There are at least four areas of

Can China restore econon growth to more than 5 per cent?

growth to more than 5 per cent? Yes. China is facing a bleak ending to 2022; the opening from its "zero-Covid" policy will sadly claim many more lives yet and is overwhelming hospitals, as the pandemic did elsewhere in 2020-21. But a lot can and will change over the course of the year. Once China learns to "live with Covid", economic activity should bounce back strongly. Consumer spending will be energised by a pan-demic fuelled glut in savings and Beijing will launch a stimulus package focused on infrastructure. *James Kynge*

Will Beijing invade or blockade Taiwan?

No. Xi Jinping may one day decide to attack or blockade Taiwan — but prob-ably not in 2023. An invasion would be a colossal gamble. If it went wrong, Xi could start a war with the US, lose power and permanently damage China's pros-pects. A blockade is much more likely: it would put huge pressure on Taiwan to fold, and would dare the US to fire the first shot. But even that would entail huge risks. Xi is unlikely to roll the dice unless convinced Taiward unless convinced Taiwan is perma-nently slipping from his grasp. Taiwan's 2024 presidential election may be the next crisis point. *Gideon Rachman*

Will the Erdoğan era come to an

a fall in living standards and restrict per ms further. The wild card is sonal fre whether a jail sentence and political ban handed down this month to his most plausible rival, Istanbul mayor Ekrem imamoğlu, could create a backlash and beart the armenitian (um Bitd boost the opposition. Laura Pitel some form Can Japan's yield curve control

survive?

Yes. The negative interest rate may go Yes. The negative interest rate may go, however, along with more changes like the recent widening of the trading band for ten-year bond yields. From April, there will be a new governor at the Bank of Japan. All the likely candidates, such as Hirtoshi Nakaso and Masayoshi Amamiya, are less dovish than Haruhiko Kuroda, the incumbent. The new governor will seek to "normalise" monetary policy, but with the global economy set to struggle, 2023 will be too early to set yields free. *Robin Harding* There could be blackouts in Europe in winter if it's cold enough Sunak will

Will the protests in Iran end?

Will the protests in Iran end? No. The months-long demonstrations by Iranian protesters, many of them women, were triggered by the death of a young woman, Malsa Amini, in police custody. They have broadened into calls to replace the theorracy with a demo-cratic system. Their scale has bebed and flowed; if they escalate again the Islamic regime may crack down even harder. But with the economy struggling under western sanctions, the protests have displayed a resilience that underscores the anger and disillusionment of many ranians. That will ensure that, whatever the authorities do, protests in some form are likely to continue. Andrew England on into 2024 before calling a UK election

Will Africa be hit with defaults?

Van Anreator in vinite lands. Ves At a minimum, there will be debt restructurings with haircuts for inves-tors. After big write-offs in Africa 20 years ago, debt has crept up as sover-eigns have tapped euroband markets and borrowed bilaterally. Now, as inter-est rates rise and economies falter in and borrowed bilaterally. Now, as inter-est rates rise and economies falter in the aftermath of Covid, debt service payments are becoming unsustainable in some countries. Chad, Ethiopia and Zambia have signed up for the G20 Common Framework for debt-dis-tressed states. Lasty ear, Ghana clinched an IMF ballout as commercial markets locad the movib bath bath David Billing closed. It won't be the last. David Pilling

Will the S&P 500 fall by at least 10 per cent?

Yes. We asked this question last year. but it bears repeating. After a dreadful 2022, when US stocks sank around a fifth and bonds took a historic hammering, fund managers are asking if the pain is over. Unlikely. A rapid rise in interest rates has already dealt a blow, but centrail banks are in no hurry to loosen up, and impending recessions have yet to fully bite into corporate earnings expec-tations or stock valuations. *Katie Martin*

Poll

own

Make your

forecast

but advertisers will remain wary and it Protests in Iran are likely to continue in

want to stay

but advertusers win remain wary and it would take 100m new 85 subscriptions just to cover debt interest payments. Musk will buy Twitter's debt to ease financial pressure. His fixation on "free speech" will, though, put him on a colli-sion course with the EU's Digital Serv-ice at t. A bon is unitidably the farty fines. ices Act. A ban is unlikely but hefty fines could be on the horizon. Elaine Moore

9

Will another major cryptocurrency business fail?

business fail? Yes, although it depends a little on the definition of major. The ferocity of the 2022 "crypto winter" means that a lot of the obvious weak links have a bready col-lapsed and several frauds have been exposed. But there will be even more casualties next year — and probably some big ones — as chastened venture capital firms and retail traders continue to retreat and deprive the crypto indus-try of the raw fuel it depends on to grow: punters at the table. *Robin Wigglesworth*

Will Jamie Dimon announce a successor as CEO of IPMorgan?

successor as CEO of [PMorgan? No. The JPMorgan Chase chief executive has said Daniel Pinto, JPM's president, would take over if he got hit by a bus or left unexpectedly. That doesn't make Pinto or anyone else his hiet. Last year, the board gave Dimon \$50mn in options that vest after five more years of service. The dean of Wall Street CEOs has seen off several potential rivals and the bank plans to open new headquarters in 2025. Barring another health scare, there's no way he wants a target on his back so soon. Brooke Masters

Will any of the big streami platforms sell or merge?

platforms sell or merge? No, not this year. Consolidation is inevi-table in the entertainment industry as streaming becomes dominant. Specula-tion abounds about combinations: NRC Universal and Warner Bros Discovery, Disney with Apple, Netflix with a tech gant willing to overpay. Warner will probably be the first domino to fall given its financial troubles. But when AT&T sold Warner in 2022 it was through a structure that restricts deal-making for a couple of years. It means the big shakeout is more likely in 2024, the year many streamers claim they'll finally be breaking even. Alex Barker

Will the US women retain the

football World Cup? No. The four-time World Cup-winning US women's team is the most successful international squad, but the rest are catching up. Since Megan Rapinoe's US won the 2019 World title, they eked out won the 2019 World title, they eked out only a bronze at the Tokyo Olympics. England's Lionesses beat dominant Germany in the 2022 European cham-pionship, boosted by manager Sarina Wiegman, who coached her native Netherlands to the 2017 European title

10/44

Companies&Markets FINANCIAL TIMES

banks despite bumper earnings - COMPANIES

Unloved lenders Investors wary of Europe's

BoJ riddle Something odd is happening in and around Japan's central bank - THE LONG VIEW

Fed officials hope lower profit margins will reduce inflation

Businesses struggle to lift prices
 Services costs still high
 More jobs at risk



REW EDGECLIFFE-JOHNSON

NEW YORK COLBY SMITH – WASHINGTON Profit margins are sliding across much of corporate America as companies struggle to keep raising prices, cheering central bankers trying to fight soaring inflation but frustrating investors seek-ing bioher rutures

central bankers trying to light soaring inflation but trustrating investors seek-ing higher returns. Pre-tax profils for 5&P 500 compa-nies hit an all-time high in the second unarter of this year, US Bureau of Eco-nomic Analysis data show. They have surged almost 70 per cent since the same period in 2020, fuelled by govern-ment stimulus payments designed to boos the spending power of consumers and businesses when Covid-19 ham-mered the global economy. Browere, Wall Street's estimated net profit margin for the index this quarter has fallen to just 11.6 per cent, according to factset. That would be down from 12.4 per cent in the final three months of last year, to the lowest level since the end of 2020. Analysts have been cutting their earn-

Analysts have been cutting their earn-ings forecasts for 2023 and now expect a

further decline. BMO Capital Markets recently predicted a co ntraction about 5 per cent from this year, and some strategists have floated the possi-

recently predicted a contraction of about 5 per cent from this year, and some strategists have floated the posi-bility of an "earnings recession". The Federal Reserve's second-in-command, vice-chair Lad Frainard, has said bringing down "elevated" retail margins – the difference between what an item costs aretailer and what a con-sumer pays – would help alleviate the price pressures that have forced the cen-tral bank to ratchet up interest rates. Services-related inflation, including costs for dining out, travelling and med-cial care, remains high and by most esti-mates is likely to keep price pressures high until at least the end of next year. But recent data suggest broader infla-tion might have already peaked, with declining costs of energy and items such as clothing, furniture and appliances. Brian Belski, BMO's chief investment strategist, said it would take "profit margin deterioration" to ultimately bring down consumers' inflation expec-tations and persuade the Fed to ease up on tightening.

For more than two years, most busi-nesses have responded to the rising costs of supples, logistics and labour by raising prices. In an earnings announce-ment in December, for example, cereal maker General Mills noted that it had managed to raise prices by 17 per centto offset a 6 per cent fall in volumes. Bob Gamgort, chief executive officer of Keurig Dr Pepper, similarly told a recent Bank of America event that despite the soft drinks industry's "aggressive" price increases to protect margins, "consumer elasticities have held up really, really well". Mut executives at other companies are warning that their ability to keep raising prices may be reaching a limit. Nike recently reported that it needed to mark down some prices, eroding its margins. Most Fed officials expect their pre-ferred inflation gauge, the core personal consumption expenditures index, to decline to 5. per cent by the end of 2022, down from the 4.8 per cent level forecast for the end of 2022.

heon Macroeconomics, expects on to fall much more than that,

not least because the Fed "underesti mates the extent of the disinflationary mates the extent of the disinflationary forces already at work in the comomy². Rather, he expects core PCE inflation to decline below 2 per cent on a year-on-year basis in the second half of 2023, in large part because he expects profit margins to contract rapidly. Complicating the outlook is the fact that many economists expect a US recession next year as the Fed advances its agoressive campalen to raise interest

recession next year as the Fed advances its aggressive campaign to raise interest rates. As of mid-December, most offi-clais expect the US central bank's benchmark rate to peak at more than 5 per cent next year, up from the current target range of 4.25 to 4.50 per cent. Against a waker economic backdrop, fom Porcelli, bief US economist at RBC capital Markets, warned that compa-neise would try to protect their profit margins by "going after labour", sug-gesting more job losses than the Fed expects. According to officials' most recent projections, the median estimate for the unemployment rate is 4.6 per cent, nearly 1 percentage point higher than the current level.

Huawei bullish despite Washington's controls

DIANER LIU - HONG KONG

Huawei has declared it is "business as usual" years after Washington imposed punishing restrictions that created a template for wider export controls on tech shared with Chinese companies.

The Shenzhen-based group said it was The Shenzheir to a serve quarters of forecasting three successive quarters of growth and a flat revenue for 2022. Sales were expected to reach Rmb536.9bn (\$91.8bn) this year, up 0.02 per cent

"In 2022, we successfully pulled our elves out of crisis mode. US restrictions selv are now our new normal," said Eric Xu Huawei's rotating chair, in an annual new year message to employees. Xu said 2023 would be "the first year" for al". though returning to "business as us Washington's export controls on high-end tech are still in place.

Huawei has attempted to explore new arkets and businesses since it was hit Hua by the curbs

The tightened controls forced groups supplying US tech to the group to seek an additional licence from regulators, limiting Huawei's ability to produce cut-ting-edge phones. After being added to n's trade blacklist in 2019 Washingt Huawei rapidly lost global and domestic market share of consumer electronics. This year, it ran out of advanced chips designed in-house, according to the esearch group Counterpoint. The US in October introduced new

tech export curbs that more broadly restrict Chinese access to its technology, part of a wider geopolitical confronta-tion between the superpowers. To work around the moves, Huawei Jaunched updated phone models using stockpiled chips and licensed parts. It expanded the consumer business into wearables such as smart watches, which require less advanced semiconductors pivot to wearables makes it easie for Huawei to source parts domestically. Huawei has been on a quest to find alter-natives to US tech, partnering with



domestic groups and collaborating with local governments as Beijing works to become technologically self-sufficient. Xu said the freefall in the consum

devices business had diminished, and the group would concentrate resources on developing products next year. Income gathered from expanding

cloud services and its steady telecoms business also offset the plummeting devices sales, he said. Another profitable source for Huawei

is to levy royalties, especially in 5G-related services, to some of the largest brands, including Apple and Samsung

Trader Vitol sells its stake in **Russian Arctic development**

Oil & das

Vitol has sold its multibillion-dollar stake in Vostok Oil, the Arctic mega-project backed by Russian president Vladimir Putin, as western energy companies exit investments in the country after the invasion of Ukraine.

Companies extr investments in the country after the invasion of UKraine. Vitol and joint venture partner Mercan-tile & Maritime sold their 5 per cent stake to fossil Trading 72CO, a Dubai-based company, the world's largest independent Oitrader said yesterday. The deal, whose size was not dis-closed, was agreed in july and finalised this month, Vitol added. Similar trans-actions have taken place at fire-sale prices as western energy companies divested quickly from Russia. That 5 per cent stake would have been worth at least 45.5 bib fore the war. The Votok oil and gas project, which spans siberia and includes a large new diterminal in the Arctic, was forecast to meet as much as 2 per cent of the world's uid emand once completed. But its future is now in doubt, as more fitusist's energy sales have shifted to china and India, and western backers pull out of Vostok due to sanctions.

Rosneft says the Vostok project is still progressing, and construction on the

Rosnett says the Vostok project is still progressing, and construction on the new Arctic oil terminal started in July. Rosnett di di not immediately respond to requests for comment. Earlier this year, Trafigura sold its 10 per cent stake in Vostok Oil to Nord Axis Limited, a Hong Kong registered com-pany, for an undisclosed amount. Other big exits from Russia include BP selling its 19:75 per cent stake in Rosnett in reb-ruary, three days after Russian torops invaded Ukrane. Shell exited its Russian operations by selling its retail and lubricants business there to Lukoll in May. Vitol owned 75 per cent of Amur Group, which held a 5 per cent stake in vostok Oil. The remaining 25 per cent stake in Amur was owned by Mercantile & Maritime, a Singapore-based com-modity trader led by Pakistani-born businessman Murtzar Lakhani.

businessman Murtaza Lakhani. Fossil Trading FZCO was established in April and has business links to Ros-neft. It also owns Energopole, a Swiss-based company set up by Rosneft in 2020 to conduct oil trading. Additional reporting Anastasia Stognei

Technology, Employment

Bangalore's start-up dream turns sour for fired professionals

Funding drought leads Indian sector to axe 25,000 staff after boom-time recruitment spree

CHLOE CORNISH - MUMBAI

Suraj logged on to the Slack online plat-form in September at the cryptocur-rency start-up where he worked and realised the number of employees in the channel had plummeted. Hours later, was abruptly blocked.

"I had been promoted and I was due a hike," said the 40-year-old senior business development executive who lives in India's tech capital Bangalore and asked not to use his real name to avoid damaging future employment chances. Suraj is one of up to 25,000 people to lose their jobs in India's previously

scene. The country's start-ups raised \$24.7bn in funds from January to November this year, according to data provider Tracxn, a 35 per cent drop compared with the same period the pre-vious year when start-up funding hit record bios ecord highs

"Start-ups are taking unit economics more seriously, which has been illus-trated through the series of mass lay-offs," said Neha Singh, co-founder of

The trend mirrors a wave of tech job cuts around the world, with US giants such as Amazon and Meta among those to downsize in response to a global eco-

nomic slowdown Over the past decade, Silicon Valley groups had ramped up hiring in India, attracted to its surfeit of computer pro-grammers and science graduates, help-ing to further develop the country's tech the same time, Xpheno data showed a "52 per cent spike in jobseeker activity" in the IT sector in November, under-scoring the mismatch in supply and demand. The hiring slowdown comes amid

mass job cuts by India's best-known start-ups. SoftBank-backed hotel book-ing group Oyo is cutting 10 per cent of its 3,700 workforce, the company said this month. Tiger Global-backed edtech Byju's, which sponsored the 2022 World Cup, said it would fire 5 per cent of its



50,000 employees. Listed food delivery app Zomato said less than 3 per cent of its workforce had been let go in "per-formance-based churn". Zomato does not make its employee numbers public. Some observers blame tech investors.

Some observers blane tech investors such as SoftBank and Tiger Global, which invested heavily in budding Indian companies and encouraged them to spend cash in the search for growth above profits. "I'm sure tech ss the board overstaffed companies across the Doard overstance but that's a factor of how much money

> Hot property: demand had soared for experienced workers from IT outsourcing werhous Infosys and

they had access to," said Nikhil Kamath, co-founder of online brokerage Zerodha and asset manager True Beacon." foften blame the venture capital and the PE money because they push a lot of start-ups to spend the money as quickly as they can."

"Salary increases have slo

process. Just a year ago, workers at IT outsourcers were negotiating salary rises of 60 to 70 per cent for a lateral job move, according to research by Jefferies. That has now eased to 20 to 30 per cent, the back found the bank has found. Surai remarked that a few months

Suraj remarked that a few months back, his LinkedIn feed had been filled with workers complaining about being let go. "Now people are thanking HR for the beautiful onboarding process," he joked, demonstrating how power has swung back to employers. Meanwhile, hiring ha Hadia by Big mah.

Tech companies such as Amazon, Apple, Facebook parent Meta, Netflix and Google parent Alphabet has plum-meted. There were 9,000 active job postings by these companies in August Xpheno said. That number is now below 2,000. Amazon has closed several busi nesses in India in the past few months



However, demand for developers and software engineers remained high in India, said people in the industry. For people with experience in tech and product roles, "there's like 10 (com-panies] waiting to hire them", said San-

heat

jay Swamy, managing partner at Prime Ventures in Bangalore, but he added that those in sales and support staff have had a harder time finding new jobs.

ed down . but they had got so crazily over-ated," he added.

The booming start-up sector, with nascent companies from online learning

COMPANIES & MARKETS

FTWeekend

Asset managers need a better script on ESG strategies

The Top Line Ioe Miller

The setting — Marshall, Texas, population 25,000 — was unremarkable. But as a piece of political theatre, this month's seven-hour hearing over the supposed heresises sepoused by ESG's corporate cheerleaders would have made the ringleaders of the Salem witch trials proud.

ringleaders of the Salem witch trials proud. Loss Star state senators, one of whom previously asserted that the "primary driver for global warming is the sun," lined up to excortate the world's largest asset managers for neglecting their fiduciary duties with "woke" investment decisions, and for using their votes at shareholder meetings to push their pupperde cological and social agendas. These practices represented no less the existential threats to our economy here in Texas and to the US", said Bob Hall, a Republican lawmaker who has dedicated time to warning about the threat of "electromagnetic pulse weapons". HIS ESG sentiments

are echoed by GOP counterparts in Washington D.C, who have vowed to use their new powers in Congress to hold similar inquests. Such melodrama may be easy to mock. With ESG being so broadly defined as to be rendered almost meaningless, there is scant evidence to suggest that the trillions of dollars worth of investments under its umbrella have underperformed more traditional assets. Red herrings abound, including FTX's award of a higher corporate governance score than ExxonMobil by one of hundreds of ESG rating bodies, or Elon Musk's complaint that his electric car company Tesla, downated lapely because of its controversial labour practices, ranks lower than the oil and gas major. Yet, the tactics and motives of Texas's interrogators notwithstanding, the state's criticism of ESG provided valuable insight.

aluable insight. Beyond the pleasing spectacle of

oo smart for his own good and less

within months of joining AEL, Within months of joining AEL, Bhalla's ambition would be tested by unsolicited bids from not just Apollo but also MassMutual. It was at that point he decided to sell a stake of almost a fifth to Brookfield to fend off the suitors.

point to be the decision is backed to be almost a fifth to Brookfield to find the sultors. At the same time, Bhalla unveiled a new strategy he dubbed "AEL 2.0" that se said would boost shareholder returns. Rather than selling out to a private equity group, AEL would contract investment management out to managers with specialist expertise. Since then, the company has struck deals with groups including Pretium Partners, Adams Street and Monroe Capital. AEL says nearly a fifth of its assets are now invested in private capital, helping nudge up its annual investment yield to 4.5 per cent, from 4.0 per cent in 2020. In an interview with the Financial Times after the Elliott bid, Bhalla said this so-called open architecture was "best for policyholders" because it means that assets are managed "based on merit and market opportunities". Separately, AEL is trying to push further into the reinsurance deal with AEL when th first acquired its stake. Under that arrangement, Brookfield paid a fee to AEL in exchange for the transfer obbillons of dollars of liabilities that prookfield wanted to invest. The row

okfield wanted to invest. The row

shibboleths being politely challenged – a refusal to call "engagement" anything other than "voling" – witnesses struggled to reconcile their companies" bavos pleasing statements with their core missions as money managers. After affirming that Blacktock does "not make any commitments or pledges with our clents money", head of external affairs Daila Blass did not fully defend a line on the company's website that states its aim in joining an environmental initiative ways to help ensure the world's largest greenhouse gas emitters take necessary action on climate change". Lori Heinel, global chief investment officer for state Street, testified that her company, which offers passive funds, has "a fluciary duty to encourage portfolio companies to consider long-term risks". She went on to say she did not "believe that ESG factors per se drive long-term returns" and conceded there was not a "formal financial analysis"

stage, they struggled to reconcile Davospleasing statements with their missions as money managers

On a Texas

joe.miller@ft.com

Iowa insurer battles to ward off the titans of Wall Street

Spotlight

Anant Bhalla Chief executive a cutive and president American Equity Investment Life

The man of the moment in private capital is not anywhere near New York City. Rather, Anant Bhalla is based in sleepy West Des Moines Iowa, running a retirement annuities purveyor that is captivating Wall Street's savviest financiers

American Equity Investment Life last week rebuffed an unsolicited \$4bn offer from a rival controlled by Paul Singer's Elliott Management, capping a tumultuous year during which Bhalla also antagonised his company's largest shareholder, Canada's Brookfield Asset

Management. Underpinning the boardroom drama is Bhalla's determination to keep AEL, one of the few independent annuities operators left, out of the consolidation sweeping the industry as private equity groups

of chess

on paper looks

his strategy

interesting

but it is hard to execute

out or the consolution sweeping the industry as private equity groups hoover up insurance assets. The bad blood between Bhalla and Brookfield is a product of a deal that AEL entered into in November with start-up fund manager 26North, founded by the former longtime Apollo Global executive Josh Harris. Bhalla had first turned to Brookfield in 2020 as it sought a white knight to fend off an earlier hostile bid from Apollo, where Harris worked at the time. Now with the Elilott bid out in the open. AEL and its \$70bn of assets are in the crosshairs as a dutch of Wall Street investiment itians circle the company. Apollo, Brookfield, KKK, Carlyle Group, Ares and Sixth Street are among the many groups that could be bidders in a potentially frenzied auction next year. "AFL is the last remaining

bidders in a potentially frenzied auction next year. "AEL is the last remaining independent/standalone fixed indexed annuities player of scale," Daniel Bergman, an equity analyst at Jefferies, worte in a recent note to clients. "Our sense is that there continues to be strong demand from alternative asset managers looking to grow in the fixed indexed annuities space."

giowin use interview of the Masters space." The looming descent of the Masters of the Universe upon Iowa might sound incongruous, but it would not be an anomaly. Private equity groups that once specialised chiefly in leveraged buyouts have made debt investing the key pillar of their efforts to grow their asset bases to reach trillions of dollars.

trillions of dollars. Building and acquiring insurance operations has proven to be a preferred method for private equity groups to find steady, permanent capital derived from the premiums

David and Victoria Beckham paid themselves £8.1mn from their busi-

ness empire after an increase in reve

nues and profits driven by a string of

Beckham Brand Holdings, which includes their branding and fashion

Retail & consumer

SAMUEL AGIN

commercial deals.



est in newfangled credit then in ecurities before paying out to astomers years later. customers years later. Bhalla has so far convinced AEL's board and its shareholders that the company can go it alone despite the whirlwind of dealmaking, arguing that he had mastered the financial engineering needed to build a standalone private-equity-style insurer. But his desire to keep AEL independent is set to face its biggest test vet

uest yet. "it's a game of chess — his strategy on paper looks interesting but it is hard to execute," said one private equity executive not involved in the bidding.

equity executive not involved in the biding. Bhall is among those financiers that believe annuity providers need to move beyond vanilla bodi investing and plough capital into exotic debt securities, which proponents argue are just as safe while yielding higher returns because they are complex and illiquid. This is the strategy that was pioneered by Apollo when Harris worked there. It bought a troubled block of annuities from AEL in 2009 that would eventually form the foundation of its Athene annuities business. Apollo's wager was that both annuity seliers and policyholders could benefit if premiums were more aggressively invested. Bhalla landed the chief executive

aggressively invested. Bhalla landed the chief executive job at AEL in early 2020 after stints at MetLife and AIG, where he had become a close ally of Peter Hancock, the longtime JPMorgan executive who had taken the helm of the teetering investment who financial cities at insurer after the financial crisis. At MetLife, Bhalla was heavily involved in separating its retail life insurance business into the publicly traded

Payday for Beckhams of £8.1mn as deals bolster couple's business

nt Bhalla's desire to keep AEL nt Bhalla's desire to keep AEL pendent faces its biggest test ne when he is at odds with his est investor, Brookfield

erupted in an unusually dramation fashion in November, wh en analysts fashion in November, when analysts on an earnings call started peppering Bhalla with questions about why a Brookfield executive on AEL's board had abruptly resigned. Bhalla struggled to answer because he had just found out: the securities filing containing the news was made public while the call was in progress. In a letter explaining the defection from the board, Brookfield's departing board member said there had "been a fundamental change in the strategic direction of AEL".

That strategy change was the new agreement with Harris's 26North, under which the two companies signed up to a reinsurance partnership. AEL also bought a stake in 26North, the size of which has not been disclosed.

Since pulling its representative off AEL's board, Brookfield has demanded that the low a company make public the process and terms of the 26North deal. The suggestion is that Bhalla has unwisely partnered in what Brookfield

deal. The suggestion is that Bhalla has unwisely partneed in what Brookfield believes is an unproven venture by teaming up with Harris. However, Bhalla recently told investors that the 26North transaction was a sideshow, and that the real reason the parties fell out was because Brookfield had in May acquired a rival insurer and thus become a "direct competitor" of AEL. "You can come to your own conclusions about Brookfield had AEL." Syou can come to your own conclusions about Brookfield hat." AEL in the spottight — and into play. On December 8, Elliott's life insurance affiliate Prosperity Group submitted the \$45-a share offer that has been repeatedly rebuffed by AEL as "opportunistic". A person involved in the situation

the \$45-3-share offer that has been repeatedly rebuffed by AEL as "opportunistic". A person involved in the situation said one large private capital manager told Prosperity it was pleased that it had put AEL in play, indicating its own interest in pursuing a bid. In late November, AEL granted Bhalla 1.2mn new shares that vest at stock prices between \$45 and \$60, an aggregate award that could eventually be worth more than \$70mn. Selling the company at \$45 per share would mean missing out on the full windfall. Bhalla managed to maintain AEL's independence in 2020 but might find keeping it out of the clutches of a buyer more difficult this time.

buyer more difficult this time. Brookfield has gone from a white knight to a thorn in his side. In a knight to a thorn in his side. In a securities filing last week, Brookfield said it would soon exercise its right to reappoint a director to the board to help AEL evaluate what it described as the "highly credible" offer from Elliott. Sujeet Indap and Mark Vandevelde in

New York

behind State Street's vote for a racial equity andit at Chevron. Questioning of a representative for proxy adviser ISS, which expressed regret for recommending that Texas pension funds vote against energy projects, almost descended into farce as the company admitted that some of its proposals were based "on what we are hearing from the marketplace". Rigger stages await, and plaintiffs' law firms are gearing up for ESG-related iltigation in which evidence given at hearings will surely be cited. Rapidly retreating to an ESG strategy focused purely on what Xoford professor Robert Eccles refers to as "managing material risk factos" – rather than loosely-defined ethics – might neutralies some impending attacks even as it upsets progressives. At the very least, it would provide a better script for repeat performances on Capitol Hill.

11

BUSINESS WEEK IN REVIEW

Takeovers drop

 Global dealmaking suffered a record fall during the second half of this year, as rising interest rates and uncertainty brought a period of frenzied activity to an abrupt close. Mergers and acquisitions worth \$1.4tn were announced during the six months to December, said data provider Refinitiv, down from the \$2.2tn agreed in the first half of 2022. It was the biggest swing, from one six-month period to the next, since records began in 1980. The overall vol-

ume of deals globally in 2022 was down 38 per cent from 2021, the largest year-on-year drop since 2001.

extended a three



Chinese regulators granted new licences for games made by the group, marking the latest sign Beijing was easing its crackdown on the sector.

Mario Greco, pictured right, chief executive of Watho Greek, picture right, time executive or Zurich, one of Europe's biggest insurance companies, warned that cyber attacks – rather than natural catastrophes, which are expected to have cost the sector \$100bn this year – will become "uninsurable" as the disruption from hacks continues to grow.

Goldman Sachs is preparing for a cull of its work-force in the coming weeks, chief executive David Solomon said in a message to 49, 000 staff, as the bank looks to reverse a recent expansion drive. The group is considered firing up to 8 per cent of staff, people familiar with its planning have said.

Zurich's boss has warned that cyber attacks are set to become 'uninsurable' as disruption from hacking raids continues to grow

• ExxonMobil is suing the EU in a bid to force it to scrap the bloc's new windfall tax on oil groups amid a surge in energy prices following Russia's invasion of Ukraine, arguing Brussels exceeded its legal author-ity by imposing the levy.

Twitter rival Mastodon has rejected more than five investment offers from Silicon Valley venture capital firms in recent months, as its founder pledged to protect the fast-growing social media platform's non-profit status.

South Korea's chip production fell 15 per cent from a year earlier last month for its biggest drop since the global financial crisis in 2009, reflecting the deepen-ing downturn as chipmakers struggle to clear inven-tories and inflation saps demand for electronics.

• Devin Finzer, chief executive of **OpenSea**, the world's leading non-fungible token marketplace, sought to distance NFTs from cryptocurrencies as

\$1.4m Value of mo and acquisi n the six m

the sector is hit by the knock-on impact of a series of scandals, including the collapse of cryptocurrency exchange FTX.

• UK commercial property values and rents are predicted to "tumble off a cliff edge" in the first quar-ter of 2023, as estate agents warn offices will fare worst as prices fall. A survey of more than 400 com-mercial agents forecast a 2.9 per cent decrease in

ered the managing and licensing the David Beckham business and brand, its investment in Victoria Beckham's losscent to £40.9mn and it slashed net making fashion and beauty business, and a stake in the Major League Soccer

franchise Inter Miami The combination of revenue growth across the pair's businesses and narrow-ing losses at Victoria Beckham Holding, cent to £40.9mn and it slashed net losses to £5.8mn from £8.6mn. Despite the increase in sales and a reduction of day-to-day costs, the accounts warned that "further support will be required from its shareholders". Chief executive Marie Leblanc said the business is set to "We have entered a new chapter and Holdings posted



es closely resemble DV Ventures' own

nues closely resemble DV Ventures' own as the Victoria Beckham business was treated as "an associate" in the accounts for the holding company. Despite ending his playing career more than nine years ago, the footballer was one of the faces of the Fifa World Cup, selected as an ambassador by host Qatar. The 2021 numbers do no include

https://digital.olivesoftware.com/olive/odn/ftasia/printpages.aspx?doc=FTA%2F2022%2F12%2F31&ts=20221230203313&uq=20221117085301 12/44

FTWeek

nher/1 January 2023

COMPANIES & MARKETS

Europe's banks hope for resurgence after enduring a year of turbulence

Energy crisis and inflation add to investor caution but sector's resilience provides grounds for cheer

EN MORRIS - BANKING EDITOR

This should have been the year that finally provided some relief to the per-petually troubled European banking sector. Instead a war, an energy crisis, recession and runaway inflation con-spired to undermine the long-antici-pated benefits from the first meaningful interest rate rises in a decade. As a result, and despite bumper prof-tage and potential windfall taxes outweighed optimism shout rising defaults and potential windfall taxes outweighed optimism from higher divi-ends and buybacks. This should have been the year that

ness about the sector," said Magdalena Stoklosa, an analyst at Morgan Stanley. "There's little faith that banks can rewire, despite the fact that balance sheets are solid, liquid and very well capitalised, and profitability has improved." Morgan Stanley estimated that Euro

pean lenders' pre-provision profit will rise 16 per cent in 2022 and another 8 per cent next year. They are forecast to return at least €100bn via dividends and stock buybacks from now until the end of next year, with another €31bn of excess capital to return more or absorb recessionary loan losses

Long-awaited central bank rate rises have juiced earnings through dramatic increases in net interest income, as the amount charged for loans has risen

faster than the rate paid out on deposits. However, that windfall has caused lit-However, that windian has caused in-the change in long-term settiment. The benchmark index of European banks has fallen 5.8 per cent this year and the comparable UK index rose only 4.5 per cent – both outperformed the broader stock market but, on a five-year basis,

they remain down close to 30 per cent As was true back in 2018 – seen a post-crisis nadir for the sector – or - seen as a two of the 20 largest British, French, German, Italian, Spanish, Scandinavian and Swiss banks trade above book



Ready for the would outweigh the benefit of rate rises. "In the last 13 years there has been rebound focus on remediation, restructuring and implementation of regulation. Capital and investment have gone to those Europe's banks have lifted dividends and rather than innovating and driving growth . . . [this] has left an enduring discount on banks," said Lloyds chief buybacks as profits have improved executive Charlie Nunn "People look at us as a bellwether for

European bank stocks under pressure despite rising rates Indices rebased to Jan 2022





the UK economy . . . If confidence is rebuilt we will automatically deliver a much stronger share price than we see today," he added. "But there is a nervousness in investors about how financial services will be able to respond." Those who view 2023 with scepticism point to a likely surge in loan-loss provi-

sions as Britain and the continent head into a cost of living crisis, combined with surging inflation pressing their cost bases. Additionally, recent signs that global inflation has peaked could mean the pace of rate rises slows. While in 2021 earnings were given a boost as banks cancelled tens of billions of work accompanying weaked box

of worst-case coronavirus-related loan provisions, the trend reversed this year. Banco Santander alone has added \$7.5bn to its loan-loss reserves so far in 2022, an increase of a quarter from the

67.5m to its loan-loss reserves so far in 2022, an increase of a quarter from the same period a year earlier. In the UK, HSBC added \$1.07m to its impairment reserves in the third quar-er and chief executive Need Quinn told the Financial Times this month he had identified \$1.7bn of extra cost cuts in order to remain on track to hil its target of expenses rising 2 per cent next year. Kian Aboutossein, head of European banks research at JPMorgan, said "2023 arries higher risk of disappointment versus expectations, especially in a sce-arrie of a worse than expected slow-down," a recession "could lead to a dou-uset outly deterioration." JPMorgan is forecasting 6:55m of Joan provisions in its base case, rising to £118bn in a "stress scenario". Aboutos-sein also noted the "curve ball risk" of windfall taxes being imposed by cash-strapped governments, after Spain's decision to raise €5m from the interest ate-driven profits of its lenders. Dividend bans by regulators during the pandemic also remain fresh in

'For the last 15 years banks have struggled

against a number of headwinds ... but now the tide has turneď

investor memories, with some con-cerned central banks will impose fresh restrictions if the outlook darkens.

"Capital returns are key, the problem is that they are not decided by loan-loss models or executives but the view of the supervisor," said Jérôme Legras, head of research at investment group Axiom. The European Central Bank "will keep a very conservative approach. From a supervisory view, there is no downside

The EndpearCentrative approach, there is no downside in being too cautious." But, years of disappointment have not illed all hope. David Herro, deputy chair of the \$99bn asset manager Harris funding Ludyds, Credit Suisse and BNP Parbas. "The European financial sector invest given it is now fully or even over-capitalised, the positive impact of higher rates and the ability to continue to grow lending volumes and fee fugher rates and the ability to continue to grow lending volumes and fee income," he said. "These should more than make up for the possibility of ligher credit soil. "These should more than make up for the possibility of ligher credit costs." There also the 1970's-style stagflation income, "he said. "These should more than easil on ty etc come to pass. Unem-ployment remains low, there is little evi-dence of customer distress and much of the tens of billions in coronavirus-related bad debt reserves remain in reserve, ready to absorb losses. The trading arms of investment banks such as Barclays, Deutsche Bank and BNP Paribas have seen revenue leagn o historic levels as rate rises and geo-politic caused market volatility, which will continue through net year. "For the last 15 years banks have struggled against a number of head-winds ... but now the tide has turned?" aid Rob James, a fund manager at Pre-ming Mitom. "While many sectors will fund rising interest rates a struggle, banking, for once, is in the sweet spot."



climate change concerns and energy transition" could hurt the company, Halliburton told the SEC in a letter made public in December. "We believe that one of the significant





Inside the business of sport

Scoreboard is the new FT newsletter on the business of sport, bringing you unmissable stories and analysis on global dealmaking and corporate growth in a multi-billion dollar entertainment industry.

Regulation

PATRICK TEMPLE-WEST - NEW YORK

At least 10 companies including Gen-eral Dynamics, Halliburton and EOG Resources have added climate change risks to their regulatory disclosures fol-lowing demands from the US Securities and Exchange Commission, which could use this information to defend its climate rule in court next year.

In early 2023 the SEC is expected to complete a new rule requiring compa-nies to disclose more information on their vulnerabilities to global warming. Certain emissions information would also need to be audited.

also need to be audited. An array of opponents have lined up against the rule since the SEC proposed it in March. Companies have warned of exorbitant new costs in complying with climate risk disclosures. Republican state attorneys-general have threatened lowenite lawsuits.

As the agency finalises this rule, it has also been quietly stress-testing compa-nies on their current climate risk disclosures. Starting in 2021, the SEC sent let-ters to dozens of businesses asking for more information on their climate risks While some companies said their disclo sures were appropriate, others said they would add more information.

mate risk disclosures from 10 compa nies. Legal experts say the statements could be used by the SEC in court.

making these comments to companie under existing law can help the agency make clear to courts that its climate rule is an evolution of longstanding securi-ties law, not the revolution those hoping to challenge the rule are trying to claim," said Satyam Khanna, a former agency staffer who worked on climate issues and is now a fellow at the Stanford University Institute for Economic Policy

Research. Halliburton, the oilfield services company, said it would add to its annual reg-ulatory report in 2023 that a transition from fossil fuels posed a risk to the com-pany. "Developments associated with climate change concerns and company."

made public in December. "We believe that one of the significant risks we face in energy transition is that we will be unable to innovate in a timely, cost-efficient manner, or at all [7] ksidl. Other oil and gas companies also dis-closed new climater risks after SCC prod-ding. EOG Resources told the commis-sion it updated its annual regulatory fil-ing to say climate change "may result in negative perceptions of the oil and gas industry" and that could hinder its abil-hy to raise money. "Do these responses strengthen the SEC's hand (in court)? tes," said the SUC was likely to use these cli-mater related responses in a court fight, "and they would be smart to do that". Companies outside the oil and gas second the climater climate change risk disclosures. Defence con-ractor General Dynamics said new laws and regulations for such emissions "could increase environmental compli-ance expenditures". Raliway company Union Pacific added emissions rules to a list of factors that could drive up costs.

FTWeek

THE UNIVERSE OF DATA

Your platform for light-speed research

Statista, founded in 2007 in Germany, has evolved into an ever-expanding universe of self-sourced and aggregated data, most of which is available exclusively on our platform.

Our Statista products provide a variety of perspectives on individual topics and enable different types of research. Whether you need to get a quick overview of topics or pursue more in-depth analyses that are relevant for your business cosmos – our data gives you precisely what you need while saving you time and effort.

With over one million statistics and more than 80,000 topics from 170 industries, Statista serves as a reliable data basis and starting point for your light-speed research. Let us show you exactly what the Universe of Data can do for you.



https://bit.ly/34rGcRC



FTWeek

nher/1 January 2023

COMPANIES & MARKETS

Equities. Blockbuster rally

Turkish stocks soar as locals seek to protect their savings



Istanbul exchange up 110% in dollar terms this year amid hunt for refuge from inflation

ADAM SAMSON - LONDON

Turkey's stock market posted a block-buster rally in 2022, making it one of the world's biggest gainers as a painful spell of inflation search of returns. The Borns Istanbul 100 equities index soared almost 200 per cent this year. Fever in US dollar terms, which takes into account the lin's steep fall this year, Turkish stocks have rallied 110 per cent, compared with a fall of 22 per cent for MSCT's broad gauge of emerging market equities.

Mist is broad gauge of emerging market equities. The largely domestically driven boom in Turkisk equities highlights how the government's unorthodox management of the country's 8000 ne conomy is rip-pling into asset markets. Inflation reached a high of 85 per cent his year as the country's central bank, which is in effect controlled by Turkish president Recep Taypi perdogan, sharpily reduced interest rates at a time when most other countries are rasing them. With inflation and a sagging lira rap-fully eating away at Turkish residents' purchasing power and the government pushing back against holding foreign currencies, many are betting on the stockmarket.

stock market. "There is a lack of alternatives to make money," said Enver Erkan, chief economist at Tera Securities in Istanbul. "People who want to protect their sav-ings from inflation and to increase the value of their investments in real terms don't have many other places to turn."

Boost for Istanbul bourse Year-to-date % change in US dollar terms funds

Net flows into Turkish equities 150 Five-week rolling sum (\$mn)



2021 2022 to protect my savings but, in lira terms, everything is losing value," said Gürsel Arslan, an indvidual investor. "These days you can make a maximum 2 to 3 per cent interest on a savings account at a bank. But with a nice piece of paper, you can easily make a profit of 25 to 300 per cent in an omb." Arslan still buys gold and silver after taking profits on equity positions but "I never keep it in lira", he said. The gains have been broad for Turk-ish equities this year: every stock in the benchmark Bist 100 index, except for two, have posted year-to-date gains, according to Refiniti Vata. Publicly traded Turkish companies have also notched up robust profit prowth in 2022, despite the economic headwinds. Earnings per share for Bist tho companies are forecast to rise more than 200 per cent in 2022 compared with 2021, according to FactSet data. He increases in earnings have helped to restrain valuations on Turkish stocks: the Bist 100 trades at about five times expected earnings over the next year, commard with the 15-year average of expected earnings over the next year, compared with the 15-year average of eight times, JPMorgan data show.

Foreign investors, in contrast, have been withdrawing from Turkish mar-kets for the past four years as the lira has tumbled, inflation has soared and concerns have grown about Erdogan's unconventional economic policies. International investors have also complained that some of the government's policies, including moves to make it dif-ficult to bet against the lira, have made it difficult to hedge their holdings against

A street market

in Antalya. Inflation that hit 85% this year

and a weakening lira have pushed

up prices

'I used to avoid the

because it

scared me, I looked at

gambling'

stock market

it like

difficult to hedge their holdings against currency fluctuations. The share of foreign ownership in Turkey's stock market fell to 29.8 per cent his month, from 65 per cent at the end of 2018, according to Turkey's Investor Relations Society. There are tentative signs that foreign investors are beginning to at least test the waters after this year's big gains. Turkish equity funds have posted five straight weeks of inflows, bringing in \$165mn in new client money over that time, according to data provider EPFR. Erdögan has said the trickle of foreign momey is a vote of confidence in his eco-nomic and foreign policies and dis-missed concerns among some analysts

nomic and toreign policies and dis-missed concerns among some analysts that Turkey's equity market has become an unsustainable bubble. "The increasing interest of foreign investors in our country, including our capital markets, is a manifestation of the trust in the Turkish economy and its diplomacy," he told an investors group this month.

this month. Still, Erkan said many foreign inves-tors were delaying their decisions on Turkish stocks. "Foreign investors are waiting for the election. In these eco-nomic circumstances, they are not going to increase their presence. They sold their investments because of those circumstances and will wait for them to change after the election." Additional reporting by Kate Durvid val repo orting by Kate Duguid

Bank of Japan continues run ofunscheduled government bond buying

LEO LEWIS - TOKYO

Fixed income

LEOLEWIS – TOKYO The Bank of Japan continued a run of unscheduled purchases of government bonds, in an attempt to control a surge in yields caused by speculators betting that it will pivot away from its ultra-loose monetary policy. The BoJ bond buying yesterday marked the third day it has made unscheduled purchase offers, and increased December's buying total to about 17/Tu (\$128bn), according to data compiled by Bloomberg.

about ¥17tn (\$12001), according to compiled by Bloomberg. The intensifying efforts by the BoJ fol-low its surprise decision on December 20 to adjust longstanding yield curve ontrol measure The BoI has been the last of the lead

ing central banks to stick to an ultra e regime

That announcement, along with the perceived risk that the BoJ may be preparing for more tightening meas-ures, has caused yields across the curve to ris

On top of its scheduled daily bond buying operations targeting the 10-year notes, the central bank's operation yes-terday extended the buying offer to bonds of between one and 25-year maturities to a total of ¥1tn.

While the market pounced on the ecember YCC decision as a signal that the BoJ was preparing a wind-down of

The efforts follow the

surprise decision to adjust longstanding yield curve control measures

the YCC regime, the central bank has been adamant that its actions were designed to improve market function

and reinforce its easing policies. But bond traders said that there was a clear contradiction between the BoJ's stated intention of the JGB market, where it is a mersive holder of accests

stated intention of the JGB market, where it is a massive holder of assets, and the new flurry of buying that was sucking liquidity backout. The suddenness of the BoJ's Decem-ber move has prompted speculation that its governor, Haruhiko Kuroda, may have come under pressure from the government to begin a long-term exit from its dovish stance. As central banks have tightened pol-icy to protect economies from rising inflation, Kuroda has been unwavering in his commitment to holding the course.

in his commitment to holding the course. The policy helped send the yen to a multi-decade low agains the dollar ear-lier in the year. As Matsuzawa, a strategist at formar securities, said that the Boy's decision had exposed the contradictions in the normalisation process at it was used that the earlier of the same time. He said in a note that in a typical nor-malisation process, markets expected to ear an increase in the median 10-year yield target together with greater flexi-ditores in the Morian 10-year yield target together with greater flexi-ditores in the Morian 10-year yield target together with greater flexi-ditores in the Morian 10-year yield anget together with greater flexi-ditores in the Boy and for 10 year yields, give up on shrinking its balance sheet for now, and keep down market volatility by at thally increasing (GB buying ... there is ago possibility that the mar-ket will attack these contradictions in he Boy's approach", said Matsuzawa. See The Long View the BoJ's approach' See The Long View

Bullish backers of a 2023 equities bounce shouldn't open the champagne yet

Iennifer



hat goes down, must go up – and within the next year, no less. At least, that's a belief that and within the would justify this year's standing as the second-best year on record for inflows into stock-focused exchange traded funds. large-cap stocks, which have borne the

large-cap stocks, which have borne the brunt of this year's losses. The bulls have a point since stocks on average gain 20 per cent in the 12 months after hitting a bear market bot-tom, according to broker LPL Financial. LPL adds that at nearly one year old, the current bear market is now longer than the average post-second world war (11 months). months) There are also only four occasions

that the S&P 500 has suffered back-to-back calendar year losses in a history stretching back almost a century. But, at the risk of sobering any year-end revels, what if 2023 marks a fifth

time unlucky and this isn't yet the

things happening in a down market," the entrepreneur added as he predicted a "best guess" of stormy times for another 18 months. It is doubtless particularly easy to be gloomy when your company's stock has plunged more than two-thirds in a year and you're facing a \$44bn bill for the controversial take over of Twitt

Still, Musk is far from the only one jit tery about the outlook, especially given that central bankers have made clear they will continue to fight inflation with higher interest rates in spite of forecasts or — at best — an economic slowdown. There has been a lot of focus this year

on the potential for blow-ups in the bond world, either from heavy borrow-

The uncertainty is reflected in a wide pread of analyst forecasts for 2023. A Reuters poll of 41 predictions at the end of November showed a median expectaofNo of November snowed a median expecta-tion of the S&P finishing at 4,200, about 3 per cent above the levels at the time,

History also provides a reminder it can take a long time for equity markets to recover

and up about a tenth from current levels. But the poll also recorded forecasts running almost 20 per cent either side of Bespoke Investment Group. It has also enjoyed 15 week-closes where it has gained at least that much – a frequency not reached since the irrational exuberce of 1999

ance of 1999. Fridays matter because they can set the mood into the next week, barring big weekend events, and because they are typically days for taking profits and trimming risk, not for making bold bets.

After the bursting of that bubble, it took seven years for the S&P 500 to

tions to those times? The cyclically tions to those times? The cyclically adjusted price/earnings ratio, popular-ised by Yale University's Robert Shiller, is one reputable benchmark. The cur-rent Cape ratio for the S&P 500 of 28 is well below the peak of 44 hit in the dot-com bubble madness and has dropped for the state of the assessment of the state of the stat from a peak of 39 a year ago. However, it is still well above the long-

running average for the indicator of just under 17. It is also still above the 24 level of January 1 in 2008 before the financial crisis led to a 38 per cent annual drop in the S&P 500.

The optimistic ETF backers may yet have got it right, of course. An end to the war in Ukraine, or a smooth post-pan-demic reopening of China's economy

https://digital.olivesoftware.com/olive/odn/ftasia/printpages.aspx?doc=FTA%2F2022%2F12%2F31&ts=20221230203313&uq=20221117085301 15/44



trimming risk, not 10r making bold bets. History also provides a reminder it can take a long time for equity markets to recover from the sort of blows suf-fered this year. If the doomsters are cor-rect, then a gloomy scenario may look more like the dotcom aftermath.

Our global team gives market-mo news and v

24 hours a day

		45		
31 December/1 January 2023		15		
WORLD MARKETS AT A GLANCE Change during previous day's trading (%) SAP BOO Nandaq Composite Dow Jones Ind FTSE 100 FTSE	MARKET DATA FT.COM/MARKETSD Eurofirst 300 Nikkei Hung Seng FTSE All World \$ \$ per 6 \$ per 6 ¥ per \$ £ per 6 Oil Brent \$ Sep Ga	ATA		
		58%		
4,080.11	Ward Dec 01 - Dec 30 index All Word Dec 01 - Dec 30 index All	As world Seoul 2,236.40		
Day's-0.20% Month's-6.31% Year's-20.00% Day's-0.32% Month's-5.03% Year's Naidag Composite New York Image: Composite	City FTSE Eurofirst 300 Europe Ibex 35 Madrid Hang Seng Hong Kong FTSE Straits Times 1/15/5<	ear -25.95% Singapore 3,251.32 Year # 3.82%		
34.589.776 Day %-0.64% Month %-1.57% Year %-9.3% Day %-0.46% Month %-1.06% Year	audio Image: CAC 40 Parts Image: FTSE MIB Mitan 574.50 24,500.29 24,970.51% Month 1-102% Y sair 1-102% 24,974.24% 24,974.24% 26,974.24% Month 1-20% Y sair 1-102%	Mumbai ●60,840.74 Year #5.30% Previous		
Appendix Moved 19950165 String to the st	Bits Prife balk Advance 20137 20140 Private	405.569 3855.07 1255.30 9448.52 335.53.44 2423.65 1756.24 2452.55 2452.54 4452.25 2452.54 2452.54 2452.54 2557.15 2575		
Fach 0.7 713 13 Deal 82 220.0 720 March 1 Apple 13 130 Deal 82 220.0 720 March 1 Apple 13 140 Apple 14 March 1 March 1 March 1 March 1 Apple 13 140 Apple 12 47.0 Apple 12 47.0 Apple 42.0 Apple Apple 42.0 Apple	UNAL ARCRET WINNERS AND LOSERS UNAL ARCRET WINNERS AND LOSERS 1810 (bit) (bit) <th <="" colspan="2" td=""><td>1 2.0 45 1 9.0 45 1 0.8 7.4 1 0.8 7.4 1 0.8 0.8 1 0.8 0.5 1 0.8 0.5 1 0.4 2.9 1 0.4 2.9 1 0.8 4.5 1 0.8 4.5 1 0.8 4.5 1 0.8 4.5 1 0.8 4.1 1 0.8 4.1 1 0.8 4.1 1 0.8 4.1 1 0.8 4.1 1 0.8 4.1 1 0.3 5.7 1 0.2 5.7 1 0.2 5.7 1 0.2 5.7 1 0.2 5.7 1 0.2 5.7 <t< td=""></t<></td></th>	<td>1 2.0 45 1 9.0 45 1 0.8 7.4 1 0.8 7.4 1 0.8 0.8 1 0.8 0.5 1 0.8 0.5 1 0.4 2.9 1 0.4 2.9 1 0.8 4.5 1 0.8 4.5 1 0.8 4.5 1 0.8 4.5 1 0.8 4.1 1 0.8 4.1 1 0.8 4.1 1 0.8 4.1 1 0.8 4.1 1 0.8 4.1 1 0.3 5.7 1 0.2 5.7 1 0.2 5.7 1 0.2 5.7 1 0.2 5.7 1 0.2 5.7 <t< td=""></t<></td>		1 2.0 45 1 9.0 45 1 0.8 7.4 1 0.8 7.4 1 0.8 0.8 1 0.8 0.5 1 0.8 0.5 1 0.4 2.9 1 0.4 2.9 1 0.8 4.5 1 0.8 4.5 1 0.8 4.5 1 0.8 4.5 1 0.8 4.1 1 0.8 4.1 1 0.8 4.1 1 0.8 4.1 1 0.8 4.1 1 0.8 4.1 1 0.3 5.7 1 0.2 5.7 1 0.2 5.7 1 0.2 5.7 1 0.2 5.7 1 0.2 5.7 <t< td=""></t<>
Antralia Australia Australia Australia Link -0.001 1778 -0.001 1778 -0.001 1778 -0.001 1778 -0.001 1778 -0.001 1778 -0.001 1778 -0.001 1778 -0.001 1778 -0.001 1778 -0.001 1778 -0.001 1778 -0.001 1778 -0.001 1778 -0.001 1078 -0.001 </th <th>Sellar State Participant Partitant Partitan</th> <th>29 -0.0025 30 -0.0024 32 -0.0025 36 -0.0024 72 -166.2337 71 -0.0029</th>	Sellar State Participant Partitant Partitan	29 -0.0025 30 -0.0024 32 -0.0025 36 -0.0024 72 -166.2337 71 -0.0029		
Number of work how Tay Number Advances The second transmit of the tay Number Advances The second transmit of the tay Number Advances Constructions Constructions 	<text> To NONE T</text>	0.0 25440,00 0.0 353,00 0.0 3140,00 0.0 3140,00 0.0 31450,00 0.0 31		
lana paid mana. Adja Low Stack clasing ere price up data Haja Low Stack Picep ere- There are correctly no Hajda efferts by any companies listed on the LEE.	Catalyst Media Group Pre 0.025 0.025 24.433 1.575L 116.200 7.510L 0.00000 0.0000 - 0.000 0.000 12/15 29.84 AIM S247 Smarttech247 Group PLC 30.00 0.00 31.46 3	Low Cap (Em) 30.00 3722.4 0.13 1754.2		

31 December/1	January	2023

FTWeekend

*

FT500: THE WORLD'S LARGEST COMPANIES		Stork Price Day Oth High Low Vol. P.F. MConger 1	Stock Price Day Ohn High Low Yel P/F M/Dar	e Stock PriceDay/Din High Low Vid P/E M/Gene
Both Track Drug Both	Non-Dur Que	Bask Factor D2 Test D2 <thtest d2<="" th=""> Test D2 <tht< td=""><td>Bable Pace lar Q2 <th< td=""><td>1 No. Pact B No</td></th<></td></tht<></thtest>	Bable Pace lar Q2 Pace lar Q2 <th< td=""><td>1 No. Pact B No</td></th<>	1 No. Pact B No
Basic Inferior 2010.0 2013 4.51 4.60 78.81 3.6 3.66 Description Description <thdescription< th=""> Description Descripti</thdescription<>	36.00 -0.55 -195.00 -2.9 -13.57 Mi Ma Bu inter oth	Areas 00,72 11.50 - Build 856 4103 Virty 0.027 41.3 856 41.3 856 11.5 Aread 0.027 5.3 - Build 856 11.6 856 11.6	10 0.0 -0.7 0.9 10 0.0 -0.7 0.9 10 0.0 -0.7 0.9 10 0.0 -0.7 0.9 10 0.0 -0.7 0.9 10 0.0 -0.7 0.9 10 0.0 -0.7 0.9 10 0.0 -0.7 0.9 10 0.0 -0.7 0.9 10 0.0 -0.7 0.9 10 0.0 -0.7 0.9 0.9 10 0.0 -0.7 0.9 0.9 10 0.0 -0.7 0.9 0.9 10 0.0 -0.7 0.9 0.9 10 0.0 0.7 0.9 0.9 0.9 10 0.0 0.7 0.9 0.9 0.9 10 0.0 0.7 0.9 0.9 0.9 10 0.0 0.7 0.9	461 A A A D 10.6 0.2 4.01 1 <td< td=""></td<>
US Prime 0.25 22.49.3022 1.50 March Back US Discust 2.55 2.64.9022 2.51 Aff Ten-San andragid 20.21.9 US March March 1.55.90 1.51.302 0.10 2.02.9 2.02.9 Lipen March 1.55.20 1.51.302 0.10 Estimated 2.02.8 2.02.8 2.02.9	Union Charge Charge <thcharge< th=""> Charge <thcharge< td="" th<=""><td>UXX 2015 COEV VIC S&P 500 index Options Volatify, VOE DJA holes Options Volatify, VOE Deutsche Bora, VDAX: DAX Index Options Volatifity. BONDS: BENCHMARK GOVERNMENT Red Bid Bid Di Date Cause Prior Volati</td><td>Unit large Use at large<td>Teld Day West More More</td></td></thcharge<></thcharge<>	UXX 2015 COEV VIC S&P 500 index Options Volatify, VOE DJA holes Options Volatify, VOE Deutsche Bora, VDAX: DAX Index Options Volatifity. BONDS: BENCHMARK GOVERNMENT Red Bid Bid Di Date Cause Prior Volati	Unit large Use at large <td>Teld Day West More More</td>	Teld Day West More
Starting Data 6.000 6.0000 6	-211 -325 1540 6002 456 600 -00 -200 -221 740 1122 756 -00 -223 740 1122 756 500 50	Owner Object 100 77.00 230 Grand GGO 100 77.00 230 Horne GGO 100 75.00 100 100 Herne 11/05 200 100 55.00 230 Insted 01/07 500 55.00 230 230 Instemmy 02/07 320 500 55.00 230 Instemmy 02/07 320 500 55.00 230 Instemmy 02/07 320 500 55.00 230 Instemmy 02/07 320 500 <td< td=""><td>0.03 0.08 0.29 1.93 2 Over 5 years 0.01 0.09 0.50 3.09 3 5-15 years</td><td>Day's Total Ream Neuron Neuron 0140 0111 2013 4.68 -4.09 1.38 0140 0.11 2013 4.68 -4.09 1.38 0140 0.11 2013 4.68 -4.09 1.38 0150.05 0.14 8.681.01 -4.07 2.09 1.39 0107 0.15 222.68 -3.26 -1.72 2.14 2.14 0121.01 0.26 2018.10 -4.00 -2.27 2.14 2.17 3.16 2.14 2.13 2.14 2.14 2.14 2.14 2.14 2.14 2.14 2.14 2.14 2.14 2.14 2.14</td></td<>	0.03 0.08 0.29 1.93 2 Over 5 years 0.01 0.09 0.50 3.09 3 5-15 years	Day's Total Ream Neuron Neuron 0140 0111 2013 4.68 -4.09 1.38 0140 0.11 2013 4.68 -4.09 1.38 0140 0.11 2013 4.68 -4.09 1.38 0150.05 0.14 8.681.01 -4.07 2.09 1.39 0107 0.15 222.68 -3.26 -1.72 2.14 2.14 0121.01 0.26 2018.10 -4.00 -2.27 2.14 2.17 3.16 2.14 2.13 2.14 2.14 2.14 2.14 2.14 2.14 2.14 2.14 2.14 2.14 2.14 2.14
COMMODITIES was demonstrated Eng // En	6 -1.72 17.02 2461/35 0.17 Till 1 0.21 25.02 25.01 1.01 Till 1 0.21 25.02 25.01 1.01 Till 2 0.21 25.02 25.02 1.01 Till Till 2 0.21 25.02 25.02 1.01 Till Till Till 2 0.21 25.02 25.02 25.02 1.01 Till	Affer form 0/77 0.78 72.88 2.81 2.82 2.81 3.82 2.81 3.82 2.81 3.82 2.81 3.82 2.81 3.82 2.81 3.82 3.81 3.81 2.81 3.82 3.81 2.81 3.82 3.81 2.81 3.82 3.81 2.81 3.81	400 0.12 0.14 200 0.12 201 200 15 m 16 m 15 m 16 m 15 m 16	bit

Equity Research from Morningstar

Make confident investment decisions powered by our independent global insights and a consistent methodology across our qualitative and quantitative universes.

31 December/1 January 2023

*

FINANCIAL TIMES SHARE SERVICE

Main Market					
Price +/-Chg High Low Yid P/E 000s	Price	52 Week Vol Price +/-Chg High Low Y1d P/E 000s Headlam 302.00 1.00 462.00 230.00 2.58 13.02 85.8	Price +/-Chg High Low Yld P/E 000s	S2 Week Vol Price +/-Chg High Low Y1d P/E 000s BigYellw 1147 -20.00 1711 938.50 2.94 7.56 123.6	Price +/-Chg High Low Yld P/E 000s
Antonica & Defence Normalian	Bidgeointight: 190.00 -0.50 497.00 186.20 11.51 783 Chunhw A02.00 -2.60 492.00 52.00	Image 322.0 16 450.0 250.0 251 256 Mable 252.0 16 450.0 250.0 120 120 Mable 252.0 16 450.0 250.0 120 120 Prefer 170 40.7 920.0 113 13 40.0 300.0 Prefer 170 40.7 920.0 113 13 40.0 300.0 Prefer 170 40.7 920.0 150.0 120.0	Unda Total Total Total Total Total Mergina 0.0 0.0 0.0 7.1 0.0 7.0 0.0 7.0 0.0 7.0 0.0 7.0 0.0 7.0 0.0 7.0 0.0 7.0 0.0 7.0 0.0 7.0 0.0 7.0 0.0 7.0 0.0 7.0 0.0 7.0 0.0 7.0 0.0 7.0 0.0 7.0 0.0 7.0 0.0 7.0	Prod 4/-03 P/00 1/00 P/00 P/00 <t< td=""><td>Prod 4/C01 Hol Los Hol Hol<</td></t<>	Prod 4/C01 Hol Los Hol Hol<
AIM					
Para U/D EWeak U/D EWeak U/D U/D Arrangeace & Defence 0 00000 00000 00000	Para Johnson Para Johnson Para	$\begin{tabular}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	Prod abc or set (1) Prod b or set (1) Prod b or set (1) Prod Dist Dist	Inter Jong Tight Weets No No Builded 2/23 8/26 3/27 1/36 4/16 2/25 4/36 Parameteric Book 8/36 8/36 8/37 1/36 4/36 2/25 4/36 8/36 4/36 2/37 1/36 4/36 2/37 1/36 4/36 2/37 1/36 4/36 2/37 1/36 4/36 2/37 1/37 4/36 4/36 2/37 1/37 4/36 4/36 2/37 1/37 4/36 4/36 4/36 1/37 1/37 4/36 4/36 1/37 1/37 4/36 4/36 1/37 1/37 4/36 4/36 1/37 1/37 4/36 4/36 1/37 1/37 4/36 1/37 1/37 4/36 1/37 1/37 4/36 1/37 1/37 1/37 1/37 1/37 1/37 1/37 1/37 1/37 1/37 1/37 1/37 1/37 1/37 1/37 1/37	$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $
Investment Companies					
Description ID Fibrar Leging UNA Unit Unit <thunit< th=""> Unit Unit <th< td=""><td>CTCp4 XECD 740 ML0 R04 R04 R14 R05 R14 <thr14< <="" td=""><td>PALACE 6500 10 6000 <th< td=""><td>Andre by 7 11100 -150 2010 6.00 31100 120 2010 6.00 31100 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 2010 120 2010</td><td>$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$</td><td></td></th<></td></thr14<></td></th<></thunit<>	CTCp4 XECD 740 ML0 R04 R04 R14 R05 R14 R14 <thr14< <="" td=""><td>PALACE 6500 10 6000 <th< td=""><td>Andre by 7 11100 -150 2010 6.00 31100 120 2010 6.00 31100 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 2010 120 2010</td><td>$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$</td><td></td></th<></td></thr14<>	PALACE 6500 10 6000 <th< td=""><td>Andre by 7 11100 -150 2010 6.00 31100 120 2010 6.00 31100 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 2010 120 2010</td><td>$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$</td><td></td></th<>	Andre by 7 11100 -150 2010 6.00 31100 120 2010 6.00 31100 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 120 2010 2010 120 2010	$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	

FTWeekend

Start your weekend thinking

Read things differently with the weekend's clearest view on the world, plus uncover the new and noteworthy in art, culture, style and travel.

Pick up your copy this weekend or



FTWeekend

Twitter: @FTLe>



Credit Suisse: Ulrich's corner

Save a thought for the downtrodden. Few in banking are more so than Credit Save a thought for the downtrodden. Few in banking are more so than Credi Suisse investors. Ulrich Körner is implementing a restructuring to stave off a client exodus and collapse. We applaud the response. But the shares continue to register new lows in its nearly 50 years of public ownership. A few New Year's resolutions might signal to the market a change is near. Körner should start by creating a more trustworthy institution. Risky decisions by previous executives have sent the bank's reputation up the chimmey. Hiving off part of the investment bank as CS First Boston to Michael Klein suggests further conflict

Michael Klein suggests further conflict of interest loom. Make the message clearer, Mr Körner. Simplification popped up repeatedly in the strategy presentation in October. Of the \$294br in risk-weighted assets to squeeze, it is the 60 per cent you are keeping that the 60 per cent you are keeping that raises questions. The cat's cradle of Credit Suisse will sell part, but not all, of the securitised products portfolio. CS First Boston will eventually go independent. Yet a markets divisior will remain in the core bank to serve wealth management and First Boston. Credit Suisse will retain an as yet undetermined stake in the latter. Fewe internal divisions would make the new proposition easier to understand More ambition on the benefits from this latest rejig would instil some optimism. A target of 6 per cent return on tangible equity in 2025 is one of the lowest in European banking. Assume that global interest rates do not pancake down to the near-zero of the recent past. Any net interest income benefits from higher rates plus costcutting of 15 per cent could well produce a b roduce a better result. Low profitability hints at insufficient organic capital growth to come. Already a SFr4bn (\$4bn) capital raising has been approved. The last thing long-suffering shareholders need next year is another one to follow.

Chip demand: the Wei ahead

The weel anead It has been an unbelievable year for the boss of TSMC, Four years after CC Wei took over as sole chief, the Taiwan chipmaker has broken record after record. The share price has doubled during that time. But Wei will need bold New Year resolutions as he heads into a tough 2023. Sales have been strong this year. August's \$7.1bn total was yet another monthly record. Us export bans imposed on China have bought TSMC more than a decade of time against Chinese peers that had been catching up fast and undercutting prices. Yet chip demand and prices are highly sensitive to a downturn in the semiconductor cycle or the global economy. Wei cannot expect a repeat in 2023. Competition poses a bigger

Competition poses a bigger Competition poses a bigger challenge. Samsung and Intel are going all in on 2mn technology. TSMC has delayed the launch of its 3mn chips while Samsung already started shipping in July. That could mean a delay for Apple, TSMC's key client. There is little brand loyalty in the chip

NIKKEI Asia The voice of the Asian centur

Twitter/Elon Musk: humble flag

CEO resolutions



Twitter, as we knew it, is dead. Elon Musk made sure of that when he agreed the acquisition. The provocateur has escaped accountability for his eccentricities but making enough electric care to by making enough electric cars to please Wall Street. Tesla stock has fallen 51 per cent over 2022. Higt debt costs mean a Scrooge-like reinvention might be the trick. Musk's leadership has not been comforting: sudden ejection of staff

and messy implementation of a new model to verify users. Twitter is bleeding advertisers and ad revenue bleeding advertusers and ad revenue. With annual linterest expense from debt topping \$1bn, Musk has floated the idea of bankruptcy. Musk was forced to sell billions in Tesla shares amid their rout to help fund the deal. The enterprise value of

Twitter may be less than the \$13bn of

industry. Staying at the top of the list of customers comes down to one thing: who can ship the most advanced chips

Another problem comes from inside The talent shortage at chipmakers has never been more serious. Competitors especially Chinese companies, have been poaching engineering talent from TSMC for years. Now the talent war is local. Taiwan's MediaTek and United Microalextonics are beth planning to local. Tawams Media Tek and United Microelectronics are both Jahanning to hire thousands of employees at home. US-based Micron, Intel and Nvidia as well as chip gear makers ASML and Applied Materials are hiring heavily in Taiwam. Wei will have to pay up to keep talent from leaving. Warren Buffett's Berkshire Hathaway has chosen TSMC as one of

warren Buffet's Berkshire Hathaway bas chosen TSMC as one of Its biggest ever Asian tech investments The stake has given the stock a boost. But as a 20 per cent drop in BYD shares after Berkshire Hathaway cut its stake shows, that could prove a double-edged sword.

GSK/Walmsley: bite sizina

As any Christmas cook will know, it is not nice when hard work goes unappreciated. By this reckoning, GSK chief executive Emma Walmsley will be feeling pretry frustrated this festive season. Despite all her labour, the £58bn UK pharma group trades at a one-third discount to the sector. Walmsley, under pressure from activist Elilott, appears to be workin from the right recipe sheet. GSK has spun off its consumer arm, improve its balance sheet and increased

debt it carries. Banks have not been able to sell that debt into the market yet. He admits things are tough. He must co-operate with regulators and win the trust of users and marketers The New Year resolution Lex has for Musk is to acknowledge that Twitter's previous management seemed to know at least how to run

it. An admission that he needs help would be a good look. There is the matter of creditors. Several Wall Street banks hold the buyout debt on their balance sheets. Musk should also resolve to negotiat

a deal to retire it at a discount Investors and media venerate winners. The US likes a comeback story. Musk has his back to the wall with his usual defiance. For his new

profile, something more conciliatory is in order.

estment in R&D. Earnings guidance has risen twice during 2022, helped by strong sales of shingles vaccine Shingrix. A greater focus on vaccines and HIV medication should achieve

profit growth of one-tenth out to 2026 For the pharma crowd, this is just the trimmings. The meat is the ability to develop new drugs. GSK can point to some success. It plans to launch a jab for respiratory disease RSV next year; assets in late-stage development have doubled. But investors feel GSK's tudewide

turkey is underdone. It is late to the party in growth areas of oncology and immunotherapy, where AstraZeneca delivers thi after hit. Trials to treat rheumatoid arthritis and blood cancer have disappointed. GSK might be better of flouying platforms rather than trying to build from a subscale base. Walmsky might also ponder the merits of focusing on vaccines. They are a valuable liche after all, where patents do not expire and new entrants struggle. A greater focus on innovation – organic and acquired – should possible would narrow the valuation gap. GSK gat an early Christmas present in early December when a US judge here out acces related to Zantac, a heard brum molication allegedly linked to cancer. From now on GSK should be judged on its ability to deliver new fuestion. urkey is underdone. It is late to the party in grow wth areas

FT Lex on the web For notes on today's stories go to www.ft.com/lex



The Long View

Leo Lewis

th three months left before he is due to step down, Haruhiko Kuroda already holds the record as the long-serving governor of the Bank of an: a mighty tenure of more than est-serving g Japan: a mighty tenure of more than 3,500 days. Or, put another way, a long window for the government not to have found a succe

The yawning, intrigue-scented absence of such an anointment so close to the point of handover (there are still thought to be four credible candidates in the running) seems to guarantee Jap-anese markets, at a minimum, a skittish start to 2023. It is in the nature of mar kets to test susceptibility and contradic-tion, and both Japanese government yields and the yen look increasingly like

prime gauges of both. The scale of Japan's impact on global markets, note traders, is often remembered late in any cycle. If, as seems increasingly likely, a new governor begins to steer the BoJ towards a slow normalisation of monetary policy from an epoch of abnormal ultra-looseness, the tremors could be big and global. Investors, without the dependability of Kuroda's stubbornness or of a largely rangebound yen, will need to pay much closer attention to BoJ semiotics than they have needed to in recent years. The signals are already hard to read.

Over the past couple of weeks, markets have seen enough to convince them that something odd is happening in and and the BoJ. On December 20, when the central bank announced it was wid-ening the band that it would allow interest rates on 10-year JGBs to trade under its yield curve control policy, the reac-

Its yield curve control poincy, the reac-tion was profound surprise. Subsequent information has only deepened that. However stremuously Kuroda insisted the move did not represent any bias towards monetary tightening, it was widely interpreted as a turning point.

Some concluded that the pivot was deliberate, others that it had been an accidental effect of the BoJ trying to calm volatility and cede some much-needed liquidity to a JGB market of which it owns roughly half. But Naka Matsuzawa, senior strategist at Nomura, suggested that Kuroda had 'unintentionally opened a Pandora's box' that would ultimately lead to the abandonmerto fthe YCC nolicy.

ovar mat would ultimately lead to the abandonment of the YCC policy. Two releases since December 20 have been highly revealing. On December 23, the Boj published the minutes of its October monetary policy meeting October monetary policy meeting which was naturally scoured for any hint that the YCC policy adjustment was

Susceptibility to market pressure would be pivotal after a decade of Kuroda's resistance to it as governor

in prospect. There was none. Where there was discussion about the negative side-effects of the YCC, noted Kiichi Murashima, economist at Citi, the tone was "languid". Based on those minutes, he added, a reasonable conclusion was that at some point between the October and December meetings, Kuroda came under pressure from the administration of Fu

f Fumio Kishida, prime minister. If accurate, the inference that the BoJ is susceptible to outside pressure would muddy the monetary policy outlook the market must now factor in the agenda of an administration and a leader that have, to date, been unclear on how it will achieve its core policy of delivering a "new capitalism" to Japan. A BoJ susceptibility to market pressure would be pivotal after a decade of Nurodebregistance to that A & Nonwark Kuroda's resistance to that. As Nomura's Matsuzawa points out, if it is known that the BoJ can suddenly, and without com-munication, change policy when certain

from speculators. On December 28, the Boj released its summary of opinions from the policy meeting earlier in the month – a meet-ing carried out amid signs of incipient pressure from the Kishida administra-tion for a mericine to the decade old ing carried out amis signs or incupres. pressure from the Kishida administra-tion for a revision to the decade-old joint accord between the government and BoJ which focuses on achieving a 2 per cent inflation rate. Analysts looking for greater clarity on the debate that preceded the YCC tweak again found it-tle – a signal that could potentially invite speculators to be that the loosen-ison of the remains unchanged and start ing policy remains unchanged and start pushing the yen lower again.

To some extent, the market knew something like this was coming: given how far the BoJ has pushed its experiment with quantitative and qualitative easing, there was never going to be any-thing remotely "normal" about its even tual normalisation. The central challenge for markets

heading into 2023, though, will be read-ing the government's selection of Kuroda's successor — a new governor who must somehow make this process as smooth as possible at a time of a potential global recession, pivotal domestic wage negotiations and the possibility of a China-led inflation rise. The most plausible way for this to happen is for the new governor's anoint-ment to be presented as an act of unswerving decisiveness by a govern-ment that knows what it wants but has the confidence to let the control bank

the confidence to let the central bank act without any appearance of influ-ence. The fact that several potential names are still floating around provides markets with an unwelcome source of markets with an unwelcome source ouncertainty at an already fraught time.

19/44

leo.lewis@ft.com

War without journalism? IInthinkahla

Journalists & their crews are risking their lives to bring you the facts about the war in Ukraine. A free & fair press to shine a light on truth has never been more important.

#supportjournalism



Africa is experiencing the longes most severe drought on record. Human-induced global warming, Indian Ocean sea surface temperatu and the La Niña phenomenon have contributed to four poor rain seasons in a row and Nasa reported this month that a fifth poor rain season had arrived, based on rainfall estimates for eastern Africa to the end of December.

Dire conditions prevail across most of Somalia, Kenya and southern Ethiopia leading to food insecurity for an estimated 21mn people, and in Somalia the drought has forced more than 1.3mn to abandon their farms and existent to disclosure the and migrate to displacement sites,



narket conditions (yen weakness, ster Japanese inflation, rising global ond yields) are in place that invites ver fiercer challenges to the YCC policy

31 December/1 January 2023

Saturday 31 December / Sunday 1 January 2023

STYLE TRAVEL BOOKS ARTS



Key of life Rediscovering the joys and rewards of piano practice – PAGE 4



Follow us on Instagram @ft_weekend



As I am writing this essay, news continues to come from liberated Kherson. More and more evidence is illuminating exactly what the Russian occupation authorities have been doing under the slogan: "Russia is here for ever." According to the Ukrainlan authorities, the Russians set up at least 11 places where people were imprisoned, four of which were equipped for torture; approx-imately 600 people were being held in these torture chambers at any one time and thou-sands of people passed through. For four days, Russians stripped the Kherson Art Museum. According to the

Kherson Art Museum. According to the museum's administration, more than 60 people loaded the paintings on to trucks and sent them to Crimea. The Russians stole eve-

The mirror at times shows the future, which used to be so clear but is now obscured by the fog of war

rything: ancient coins, gold jewellery, Greek amphorae, works by western artists and Ukrainian and Russian artists of the 18th and 19th centuries and Soviet times. The works of contemporary artists they left.

works gcontemporary artists they left. This has happened before. In 2014 in occupied Dometsk, Russiam-backed separt-lists turned the Izolyatsia art centre into a prison, and art objects were used as practice targets for shooting. Russia is a country that is terrified of becoming "modern" or "contemporary". It is a country that lives by archaisms, in the holy conviction that it will exist for ever.

actidations, in the not contrict of that it will exist for ever. One of those imprisoned by the Russian occupiers says that they were held without getting any news. And he survived only on prayers for Ukraine to be given weapons, and prayers for the Ukrainian military.

In early spring I am standing guard at the airport with V. We meet on a piercingly cold dawn. The first birdsong is sung. By their sound and pitch, V

Continued on page 2

'We will rebuild everything'

Ukrainian writer Oleksandr Mykhed tells the story of two scientists

caught up in the war and reflects on its agonising impact on his homeland

arly February 2022. In the city of M in the south of Ukraine, the threat is palap-ble – it looks like Russia awil escalate the hybrid war, which is in its eighth year already. It is probable that the Russian occupiers will try to cut through the Donbas-Crimea land corridor and seize new territories. And twill definitely happen here. Wand his wife N, both 44, are scien-tists who have devoted their entire lives to the study of fish. They decide, just in and now, every morning when they gost and new, every morning when they gost their savings with them. They decide to send V\$ 70-year-old

their savings with them. They decide to send V's 70-year-old mother to Kyiv. Their 19-year-old son also lives in the capital. At least he and his grandmother will be safe. After all, if Russia attacks, it will never dare to strike Kyiv. This would be madness, a destructive anachronism that is impos-eible to imavine. sible to imagine. V and N devise a plan of where, if nec-

essary, they will have to evacuate to. It is two weeks before the invasion.

As I am writing this essay, the 10th month of the full-scale war with Russia is passing and the bloody year of 2022 is coming to an end. Since the invasion, I have answered the end. Since the invasion, i nave answerca une question "How are you?" hundreds of times. And dozens of times I have been asked: "How did the war change your life?" When people ask something, they expect to hear

Illustrations by Jenya Polosina Translation by

February 24. V and N's house is not far from the military airport. The couple wake up to the sound of rockets. N says the words that at that moment resounded throughout the country: "it has begun." V goes out on to the porch and sees five rockets cutting through the sky and flying towards the airport. The occupying forces are advancing rapidly. Ten hours after the start of the invasion, they are already 100 kilome-tres from the city of M. V calls hits son in Kyiv, who says Rus-sian rockets hit the capital as well. An hour later, N unties their four-year-old shepherd dog, which they affectionately call ice Cream, asks their neighbours to look after it and gives them the house

look after it and gives then the house keys. Deep in their souls, they believe that they will return in a few days.



used to having with them at all times – documents, laptops and savings. One last look in the rear-view mirror. In addition to the beloved house, built with heir own hands, it reflects something that cannot be seen in an ordinary mir-rop – normal life, dozens of research plack Sea, a happy childhood and youth in the city of M, which in recent years has become better developed and quipped for a comfortable life. With the kier to a comfortable life. With the kier nin, new hospitals, parks, illu-beniat devoks, you could'nt imagine the hads, sou could'nt imagine the hads, you could'nt imagine the hads on the source of source of the source of the source of the source source of the source of the source of the source of source of the source of the source of the source of source of the source of the source of the source source of the source of the source of the source of source of the source of the source of the source of source of the source of the source of the source of source of the source of the source of the source of source of the source of the source of the source of the source of source of the source of the

As I am writing this essay, an explosion occurs in Madrid – an envelope sent from an unknown address explodes in the hands of an employee at the Urkanian embassy. Envelopes with explosive devices are also received by a company that produces weap-ons for Ubraine, the Spanish ofrime ministry, the Torrejón de Ardoz Air Base and the US embassy in Madrid. Three days later, the Ubrainian embas-stes in Hungary, the Netherlands, Poland, Croatia and Ular peopt receiving blood-stained packages containing gouged ani-mal eyes.

maleve

According to Dmytro Kuleba, Ukraine's foreign minister, Ukrainian embassies have received a total of 31 such letters in 15 coun-

received a total of 31 such letters in 15 coun-tries — with Repolarison or eyes. At present it is not known who is behind the parcels. It is known only that this all resembles a badly staged cosplay of "The Godfather". In the same spirit, a European parilament proposal last month to desig-nate the Russian private military company Wagner a terroist organisation was fol-lowed by a widdy circulated video of one of the aroun's associates presenting a violan the group's associates presenting a violin case containing a sledgehammer smeared with fake blood.

Ten years ago, at 34, he became a doctor of biological sciences — a young age for a Ukrainian scientist to obtain the highest scientific degree. His works are cited. He never thought that he would end up in the scient

Never thought that he would can be un-the army. V and his family come to Chernivistio stay with a friend, also a professor, an ichthyologist who the day before had volunteered for the Armed Forces of Ukraine. The first week of the full-scale invasion passes. Like tens of thousands of men and women across the country, V joins the Armed Forces and becomes an





V and N get into the car. All they have are the essentials: the things they are

FTWeek

Life

Note from the **FTW** editor

"When I try to comprehend the fate of my friends . . . I cannot help but think of the biblical story of Job, who lost everything but did not lose his faith "So concludes the Ukrainian writer Oleksandr Mykhed in his second piece for us of the year. His first, delivered in the stunned shock of the first week of war, was rightly full of anger. That still resonates here - and rightly too - but there is also an inspiring note of hope for the coming year. It is one we should all

not just cling to but help to sustain. It is customary in late-December editions to sprinkle light guidance on how to live a better or healthier life in the year ahead. Nadia Beard, another elegiac contributor this year from the Soviet periphery, takes on this ritual magically with her reflection on page 4 on returning to the piano in her early thirties and enrolling at the Tbilisi State Conservatoire. She muses on amateurism, practice, music and much more. If this doesn't make you think of recalibrating your life, then nothing will.

As more practical guides to 2023 our books editors have laid out next year's publishing highlights on pages 10 and 11, and for those with peripatetic ambitions, on page 6 we review an eclectic roster of hotels opening next year. As for seeing in the New Year, we balance our jaunty piece here on life in New York's mocktail set with an ode on page 8 to the French 75, described by our writers as the "world's most elusive cocktail", and with Jancis Robinson's tips on page 9 on bargains in an overpriced wine market. Happy New Year to you all. Normal service resumes next week with the return of HTSI. Thank you as ever for reading us. Alec Russell

ring the bell outside an innocuous Brooklyn storefront, its windows obscured by frosted glass. The door creaks open and I'm ushered into a crowd drevellers. As a psychedelic space-rock duo strut their stuff on stage, I sneak past a turtain in the back where a bartender is slinging up slicy margaritas, elderflower-infused champagne cock-duals and citrusy spritzers. She tells me that i should start with the No 3: a ducumber Collins-esque concotion spiked with alpine herbs, flowers and sukwagandha, a purportedly stress-re-ducumgendicinal herb. I oblige. Sipting my drik, I survey the room: i'y just like any other "speakeasy" that I've stumbled into in New York. Except for one glaring detail: it doesn't serve any actool.

ny alcohol. This stop at Club Curious, a monthly soon to be weekly, fête put on by booze free cocktail company Curious El is the latest of many in my "sober

ous" journey. My relationship with alcohol has followed a familiar course: college days funnelling down cheap beer in the Flor-ida sun, espresso-martini-fuelled nights traversing Manhattan in my early twenties, and a more recent pro-

early twenties, and a more recent pro-clivity for mercal. I've certainly cut back in recent years, as one does when hangovers begin to feel less like minor inconveniences. I washed my natural wines down with plenty of water and green piuce the fol-lowing morning. But the post-party symptoms few people talk about would be waiting for me nonetheless: anxiety and demoscing

and depression. What I did know is that I was tired of having them. And, as it turns out, I'm not the only one looking to shake thing: up. Around 80 per cent of the clientel at Sèchey in New York's West Village the non-alcoholic bottle shop that recently opened its second branch and a speakeasy, don't consider themselves ober, says founder Emily Heintz

"It's more of a drink-less crowd than a sober crowd," a Sèchey retail employee tells me as her colleague pours me a cup of something that looks – and smells – suspiciously like a gin and tonic

The taste is something new alto-gether. Mixed in with the bitter tonic is a shot of Bax Botanics' Verbena spirit. It's layered, floral, citrusy and bright. There's thyme, fennel and a long, zingy finish that lingers on the tongue like a little hug. The point isn't to mimic the taste of gin, hence the lack of juniper. taste of gin, hence the lack of juniper. This is what's known as an alternative spirit, a grown-up beverage that can hold its own.

For those seeking something closer to the real thing, there is no shortage of curiosities. GinISH, an alcohol-free the real thing, there is no short equivalence of the curvisities. Sini Shi and achole of the brand from Copenhagen, distlis, steams and extracts its botanicals to create the taste of a classic London dry, and recreates the burning sensation of alcohol by extracting the heat molecules from the shells of chilli seeds. The multiverse that is non-alcoholic wine is just as fascinating. There are dealcoholised versions, a kaw wine that started as wine to begin with, with the stachod after formentation. There are also alternative blends, which contain herbs, splices, vinegars and other natural ingredients to mimic the taste of wine – ideal for teetotallers who want to keep things truly zeroproof. Even after the de-alcoholisation process, some buzz-free brands can



The zero per cent party

Tired of hangovers but not a good cocktail, Francesca Friday went on an alcohol-free odyssev through New York's 'sober curious' drinking scene

still contain up to 0.5 per cent alcohol

Then, of course, there are "functional pirits". These include beverages ifused with CBD (cannabidiol), as well spirits as a range of libations containing ingre dients known as adaptogens, a buzz-word in the non-alcoholic world. It really just means plants and mush rooms with supposed health benefits, such as helping the body manage stress. The science isn't exactly there. I have been trying a bunch over the past few weeks (holy basil for relaxation, maca as

weeks (holy basil for relaxation, maca as a mood-booster, the aforementioned ashwagandha) and playing fungamoof "is this actually making me less stressed, or am 1 just less stressed because I haven't been hungover lately?" The day after my visit to club Curious, I was walking my dog past a shop on Bedford Avenue that Imust have passed countless times before, but hadn't noticed. It's another booze-free bottle slop. Boisson, I grab a Phony Negroni, made by Brooklyn distiller St Agrestis. As I crack it open a few hours later, my friend asks me if I've ever heard of Absence of Proof. "Funnily enough," Isaid, " just got off

Absence of Proof. "Funnily enough," I said, "i just got off the phone with her." The "her" in ques-tion is Elizabeth Gascoigne, the woman behind the non-alcoholic pop-up bar in New York. Soon, in a sign of how smith the sober-curious world is, Absence of Proof will be opening up a residence in the speakeasy below Schey, every Fri-day evening in January.

While the world of entrepreneurs in the space is still tight-knit, the scene is attracting partygoers from all ends of the "sober-curious spectrum", says Gas-coigne. "Maybe Friday night they went out drinking and on Saturday night they're, like, I don't need to drink tonight whatsoever."

Launching a non-alcoholic bar has attracted its cynics. "You get malicious comments: sometimes a one-liner lik Comments sometimes a one-mer new you're boring o'r you're lame', and 1 think, 1 just kind of have to brush this aside because there's nothing 1 can do about that," she says. "We've stabilised to about 100 people per night," says Gascoigne, adding that she has been fielding requests for events in other cities

she has been heiding requests tor events in other cities. Absence of Proof's menu is ever-evolving, with alcohol-free takes on espresso martinis, spicy margaritas, lychee martinis and whiskey sours. No matter what the mocktail, though, a marging musclion persister from social matter what the mocktain, hough, a magging question persists from social media hecklers and the sober curious alike: why would I pay cocktail prices for a drink with no alcohol? Ticketed events solve that problem for now – patrons pay for the eventi-

for now – patrons pay for the experi-ence of a night out with bottomless mocktails, rather than the drinke

mocktails, rather unan the simulation themselves. "We've had Diageo approach us at least four times," says JW, Curious Bilx-irs' founder, who moonlights at its Brooklyn speakeasy as the resident party purveyor. The multinational

behind Gordon's gin, Smirnoff volka and Baileys trish Cream harboen hoton the heels of the non-alcoholic move-ment, buying majority control of gin alternative Scellip in 2019. A 700ml bottle costs around \$32. For now, Curious has turned down advances from deep-pocketed suitors, including Budweiser owner AB InBev. A more pressing focus is to land itself on more menus, JW tells me. "Our mission is to transform how we drink socially... and that will take genera-tions to achieve. The right partners at the righttime can help that." The company's elixits are already served in Michelin-starred haunts, including New York's Cote and Daniel, and The French Laundy in Nang Valley. "We're trying to explain to them that they're just leaving money on the table," says JW.

We te typing to explain to their table," says JW. "one in eight Americans doesn't drink... they're thirsting for some-thing extraordinary," We're standing at the bar at Club Curi-ous as 1 ponder what to order next. I settle on No 8, arich, bittersweet blend of blackberry, blubebry, fig and adap-togenic mushrooms (reishi, chaga and lion's mane) that demands to be sipped slowly. Blackstrap molasses gives it an inky, acidic sweetness. JW pulls out a remote control that looks like it's from the 1980s and tells me to press the "8" button. Something

looks like it's from the 1980s and tells me to press the "\$" button. Something explodes behind us. He laughs gleefully. I would be surprised at the antics, except that I just saw a man put meth-ane-filled scap bubbles in his palm and set them alight.

I wonder for a second if the mushrooms have got to me, before realising that I'm just surrounded by people who seem to have this whole having-fun-without alcohol thing figured out. JW is no stranger to mainstream nightlife, though. In 2010, he helped launch The Whiskey Brooklyn – a place that still plays host to many a debauch-erous night — and also invested in Williamsburg's Output, a popular techno nightclub that shut down in 2018.

One particularly raucous night out, he tells me, he consumed around 20 drinks and woke up, still being able, to his surprise, to function. He felt alarmed at w accustomed his body had become to the stuff.

So began the self-described cocktail nerd's voyage into the alcohol-free space. He began tinkering in the kitchen in an attempt to recreate his favourite drinks, including one inspired by the Blood and Sand (a classic blood by the Blo by the bioloc and sand (a classic bioloc) orange and Scotch comb form the 19th century) and a Cocca Puff Old Fash-ioned from Miam's Broken Shaker bar. The non-alcoholic reincarnation has smoked cherry and chocolate, with cay-enne and American oak to imitate the gentle burn and smoky aftertaste of whiskey.

whiskey. I ask him how one produces oak extract without alcohol. "That I'll never tell," he grins. A few days later, I'm at a friend's holi-dworste cinning on something of my

A few days later, I'm at a friend's holi-day party, sipping no something of my own creation that is one part Optimist Botanicals' Fresh – a herbaceous blend of juniper, cliantro, tangerine and habanero, among others – pomegran-ate juice, and some egg whites for allittle foam. Glasses of Lambrusco are passed around. I find myself craving the tiny bubbles and deep cherry notes, won-dering whether a non-alcoholic version will hit the market any time soon. It's only a matter of time.

'We will rebuild everything'

Continued from page 1

unerringly distinguishes the types of birds, talks about them. Another time, I ask him if he misses his past life and profession. V says that he constantly talks about this with a friend another scientist with whom w friend, another scientist with whom we serve. He says that now there is nothing more important than victory, and first and foremost it is necessary to win, and then everything else will follow. On the other hand, V says that it is

critically important to support scien-tists – a considerable number of them have gone abroad and are unlikely to return. It is important to continue doing research, because due to the war, environmental data series that Ukrainia scientists have been collecting for 50-60

years have been interrupted. The real scale of damage from the invasion inflicted on Ukraine's environ-ment will be assessed by researchers at a later date. But it is already clear that almost half of all our national parks and nature reserves have been damaged. And what about our two seas – Azov and Black? What about dozens of rivers? What about fish? Only with time will we also learn about these real crimes of the Russians against ecology.

for the writer continued. Finally the for the writer continued. Finally the news came that Volodymyr's body had been found in a mass grave in the Izyum forest, among hundreds of other victims. He was buried there in early May; two bullets from a Makarov pistol were found in his body, which had been left in the street for a month offer ha were bed

which had been left in the street for a month after he was shot. Volodymyr lived in the village with his 14-year-old autistic son and was taking care of his father after a stroke. He kept a diary, which he buried in the garden near the house shortly before the abduction.

When the de-occupation of the Kharkiv region began, the diary was literally unearthed by Ukrainian writer Victoria Amelina. It is now being preserved in the Literary Museum in Kharkiv and its contents will soon be published.

This is the history of Ukrainian literature owadays: when Ukrainian writers look for nowadays: when Ukrainian writers look for the bodies of other Ukrainian writers tortured by the Russians. It is when a write with a shovel digs up the diary of another writer who has been murdered.

Writer who has been muraerea. In his diary, Volodymyr Vakulenko records our faith, which keeps us going: "However, I believe in the Armed Forces of Ukraine. As in God, let Him not be angry with me

I spent 100 days in the barracks, together with V and other brothers-

'One in eight

thirsting for

something

extraordinary

Americans doesn't

drink . . . they're

Hekate, a non-alcoholic bar in New York's East

Village - Doly Fa

Everything was good. Nothing out of the ordinary. Iknew from other friends that this was not the case. But that is V and his resilience. When I speak to V in early December, it turns out that the internet and com-munications of my brothers in-arms in the field are better than ours in the his-field care better than ours in the his-shell critical infrastructure across the country: they want to leave the civilian opulation without elevetricly, with-outheat, without water. One day, when V is talking to me, I

One day, when V is talking to me, I hear the sound of a projectile from my speaker. The conversation stops for a moment, until it becomes clear that it

I ask if anything is known about his house and offices in the city of M. Friends and neighbours look after the



house and estate. The city is full of the chechen warlord Ramzan Kadyrov's forces and Russian soldiers who are strengthening the defence line that will run near his house and where the "Museum of Beries" was supposed to be. Well, theoccupiers have already bro-ken into his office in the city of M, destroyed all the equipment and occu-pield for their own needs. Task V what the war revealed to him about the Ukrainian. V is proud that together with many thousands of people who had never served in the army before, he took a machine gun in his ands and stood up to defend his home-lands. Ukrainian, Vis house the army before, he took a machine gun in his mads and stood up to defend his home-and. V says that we should be proud that we did not break, but became united. W is proud of his son, who wanted to join the army with him. As his faher, he could stop him only by saying that if

are young. We have to live on regardless of what happens to us." N always wanted to have a winter garden with large glass windows. And in this new house, which will have to be built, she and V will create a winter oasis and will be reunited with a dog named

As I was writing this essay, a dinner with a delegation of famous foreign writers took place. They declared that the purpose of their trip was "to demonstrate support for Ukrainian colleagues". Ukn

replied: "Of course it was, but the siege of sarajevo lasted three years, 10 months, three weeks, and three days. No electricity, no water, no food. And what you have, got here cannot be compared with what had happened there." At times like these, words fail me. It is as flw are invited to participate in a kind of competition, in which we must prove that the Russian invasion is a horror. And It has been that ways since 2014. This is a competi-tion in which we should expose our physical and mental wonds, testifying - look, here is our collective trauma. For professional Journalists, this is not the first war they have seen and it won't be the east. However, for us, this is our will fiel and our only reality. And we keep looking for the answer: how to define genocide? How many people should be killed and orturat?

answer: how to define genocide? How people should be killed and tortured?

When I think about V's story, when I try to comprehend the fate of my friends and what happened to us this year, I can-not help but think of the biblical story of Job, who had lost everything, but did not lose his faith. And then I think: if a modern-day Job joined the army, he would have to identify himself over radio or phone with a military call sign. What would it be? At the end of the summer, half an hour before leaving for the east, an urgent order came: immediately sub-mit call lists. V smiles cheerfully. His call sign is Lucky. Lucky guy. V says: "Being happy in the army is cool. I hope this wil "Being help me to survive in these con We do too, friend. We do too.

necessary his turn would come. Now his son is a volunteer and helps in the liber-ated territories. The only thinky valsa of him is to wear a helmet and not to walk along roadsides that may be mined. This is now a common request for Ukrahian parents to make of their children. V is proud of his wife N and her stead-fastness and ability to support others in need.

became united

I tell V that when a Russian shell estroyed our townhouse in Hostomel. I tell v that when a russian such destroyed our townhouse in Hostomel, near Kyiv, in the first week of the inva-sion, I was greatly supported by his words: "We will rebuild everything, We

V savs that we should be proud that we did not break, but

could stop him only by saying that if

Ice Cream

FTWeek

Life

Lunch with the FT Anand Giridharadas

'The fascists are better at politics'

Two years after he lambasted hundreds of American directors, the firebrand writer has a new take on political tribalism. Over Kung Pao chicken in New York, he tells Gillian Tett why yelling at the right is a mistake, how the left is failing to connect with middle America - and what his wife taught him about conflict resolution

he first time I encountered Anand Giridharadas, the leftwing American journal-ist, he seemed to be a potent symbol of America's political tribalism. It was October 2020, and

he was participating in a sustainability summit organised by the National Association of Corporate Directors along with Glenn Hubbard, dean of Columbia Business School - and myself.

I had clicked on to Zoom expecting a orthy debate. Not so: as hu ndreds of American directors looked on, Girid-haradas lambasted Hubbard and the audience, accusing them of being so complacent about the world's woes that a lot of your children and grandchil

dren do not respect your work!". It made headlines, prompting some directors to "rage-quit" the meeting out of sympathy for Hubbard – and the NACD to later apologise to me (which I found needless and somewhat bizarre, but such is the ideological polarisation in America today).

Now, two long years later, I am sitting in a noisy Chinese restaurant in Mid town Manhattan preparing to meet the firebrand author. But in the intervening years, something rather pecu-liar has occurred. Giridharadas shot to fame in left

liar has occurred. Giridharadas shot to fame in left-leaning and youngish circles by writing *Winners Take All*, a bestseller that accused America's elite of using philan-thropy as a tool to avoid tackfuling ineq-uity. His new book, *The Persuaders*, has a very different message: it urges leftwing verballs, and the to 'persuade' the people it dislikes to embrace radical ideas – with empathy. Unless the left can do this, he adds, the west will slide deeper into the pit of oppulism next year. So why has he changed tack? Is his advice remotely feasible in a country where tribalism is so rife that two-thrids advice remotely feasible in a country where tribalism is so rife that two-thrids but morally bad people? And could it help the Democrats with in 2024?

CAFÉ CHINA 59 W 37th Street New York 10018

ung Pao chicker Braised pork

Glass of Sauvignon Blanc \$12 Glass of Albariño

Bottle of sparkling water \$8 Total (inc service) \$138

\$12 \$10

\$16

\$20 \$3

iridharadas slides quietly into the restaurant, dressed more like a fashion silver-streaked hair, a black leather jacket and trendy black trousers flecked with white dots.

with white dots. We are ushered to one of the best tables in the house; Giridharadas is such a regular in this Midtown haunt that when his wife gave birth nearby, they ordered its food to celebrate "and they sent along a bottle of champagne. It's one of my favourites," he observes. Like his jeans, the food comes with a sophisticated twist. Unlike most this near restaurate in Naw York this one

sophisticated twist. Unlike most chi-nese restauratis in New York, this one – Café china – serves Sichuan food, from a region famed for its spicines. "It was created by a husband and wife, but neither had experience in food before," he explains. "They started it as a nor-mally priced Midtown restaurant but theng ota call and were told [It] had won a Michelin star. They didn't even know then what it was." then what it was.'

What does he recommend? A waiter points at a QR code. "I hate those," points at a QR code. "I hate those," Giridharadas complains; a paper menu is conjured up. "The spicy Kung Pao chicken is amazing – I learnt to make it myself in the pandemic when this place was closed and 1 missed it. The spicy has for each of the spice of the spic beef is good, and eggplant and garli sauce and okra and mother-and-father tofu ... "He is such a foodie that



New York," he says. One of his children has had lung problems, he explains, so although he normally lives in Brooklyn he and his wife went to the countryside to isolate. He tells me that his wife — like him – comes from a family of Indian immigrants to America, although they wet in India many years ago. "It took me years to persuade her to marry me – but 1 am persistent," he says with a self-degrecating chuckle. "And patient." What does his wife dor "She is a con-flict resolution facilitator." I laugh – and wonder if this is why Gridiharadas has changed tack. He started his career as a reporter at the New York Times. But he was so outspo-ken in expressing his anger towards Donald Trump and others that he parted company with the paper and activist instead. "In 2016 [when I was the NYT] I had several disputes about how to write about Trump ...I couldn't use the word demagogue." "The people making these decisions are trying to defend a certain type of journalism, and I deeply empathise. But the problem is that we live in a moment when there are people devoted to destroying the values on which this pointains was created. So we have to be honest." So list your wife who convinced you to

So is it your wife who convinced you to So is it your wife who convinced you to embrace persuasion – not fighting? Giridharadas insists they keep their work separate and notes she backs his politics. By European standards, this is fairly standard left-of-centre stuff; he supports, for example, universal health-care and tax increases for the rich. In today's America, however, these views are revide as "socialism" by rightwing voices. Hence the conflict at the NACD.

A waiter brings our glasses of wine, and I take a wary sip; the Sauvignon Blanc is crisp and delicious. He sips too, and then admits that during the too, and then admits that during the confinement of Covid he looked closely at what she did in her work – promote reconciliation – and saw its value. This coincided with another crucial, more practical realisation: he reluc-tantly concluded that the tactics the left have used to press their case look increasingly ineffective against the swelling might of populism. "If the definition of fascism is the use

of state power to throw out election

"We [on the left] tend to miss an emo-tional and psychological reptilian brain approach to politics" To illustrate his point, he cites the contrast in approach to politics" To illustrate his point, he cites the contrast in approach the rightwing channel Fox. "MSNBC is not the mirror image of Fox – Fox is all about meaning making, Each week it takes local stories about a real person in their life and blows them up to national news. It can be something like workers getting diversity training in the office, or seeing Spanish speaking cashiers at the supermarket – ittells the eale about how people feel," he explains. "But MSNBC is national, not local, and it talks about policy, not ordinary people there is a deficit of meaning making on the pro-democracy side." Ironically, one exception to this, he foncedes, is the president himself. "1 underestimated him. Biden is the almost perfect figure to talk to white in fucking confused. Radicalisa-tion always starts with confusion – the cyling test that, but the left doesn't." Does that imply he thinks liden cam

right gets that, but the left doesn't." Does that imply he thinks Biden can win again against, say, Trump? "If Trump ran against Biden now I don't think he would win. But it is probably 51-49 and that is scary since what is being affected on the action is of the relation of being offered on the other side is a descent into madness."

'I think the children [of America's elite] are turning into the most socialist generation this country has ever produced!'

He is talking with so much passion that his food is largely untouched. But I munch on the okra and daikon with enthusiasm, enjoying the fiery flavours Giridharadas seems so determined to embrace this new path of "empathy" – and soft persuasion – that I wonder whether he now regrets his furious fight with Hubbard and the other corporate directors in 2020. In retrospect, did it help or harm his cause?

We need to recognise that you need to speak to people in different ways at different times," he adds. "That day I was playing on a string that corporate

different times," he adds. "That day 1 was playing on a string that corporate directors would care about – their chil-dren. They don't really care about redis-tribution or the fact that the social-mobility ladder has crumbled. But the idea their children might not respect them does tug atheir beart." I agree, and tell him business leaders often tell met they first begen to take note of issues such as climate change or sexual harassment when their own chil-dren started yelling at them over the dinner table. "I know – 1 meet these kids all the time who tell me" my Mom and Dad does this", with big jobs, and hen they leak me information. I think that the children [of America's elite] are turning into the most socialist genera-tion this country has ever produced!" I blink, and as him to name names; he declines. But I suspect his comment about the "socialist" kids is correct: as a

Pew survey recently showed, some 44 per cent of Americans aged 18-19 have a positive view of socialism, while only 40 per cent say they like capitalism; among the 50-65 cohort the ratio is 62-32 the otherware

other way. A spin of the selection arrives: a size of the selection arrives: a spin of the selecti

commonplace, given the rise of the Environmental, Social and Governance movement. But stakeholderism was heresy a couple of decades ago in the Republican circles and corporate world that Hubbard hails from; back then, shareholders reigned supreme. So what does he make of the fact that

ome of Hubbard's ideas carry echoes of his – or vice versa? Does this suggest that behind the public, tribal fights, American political adversaries are mov-ing closer – and/or have more in common than we realise?

Giridharadas seems unsure. He is no fan of ESG, since he thinks that this like philanthropy — is used by elites to prevent structural reform. "A company prevent structural reform. A com like BlackRock does not want a w orld hke BlackKock does hot want a word where we take on climate change as we should, so it counter-offers with ESG," he says. "Starbucks and Goldman Sachs talk about narrowing the racial wealth gap – but Goldman helped to cause a financial crisis which destroyed racial wealth and Starbucks has been busting unions!"

It does not sound very conciliatory. But, if you strip out the bitter history and simply look at what Hubbard and Giridhara idas are saying today, it seems to me that there is more in common between the men than divides them. It is almost cheering. A waiter offers de

sert. We both A waiter offers dessert. We both decline; my stomachis bursting with the spicy food, and I regret having mixed it with white wine. As we head into the filthy bustle of midtown Manhattan I ask if he would be willing to have a rematch with Hubbard and the direc-tors. Maybe it is time to see if they can ind common ground? Maybe with heir "socialis" kids! "Name the date!" Giridharadas says, with relish. Hoge he means it; heaven knows America's fractured landscape needs to heal in 2023, or at least become a little iss angrily divided.

Gillian Tett is chair of the editor board and editor-at-large US o the Financial Times

from the other side – and the for tyranny." The waiter arrives with a collection of small dishes of daikon, beef, okra and rice. Itaste them gingery, having visited sichuan, I know its cuisine is fiery. The beef is too fatty for my tastes, but I wash it down with a sig of tart wine. We toast BOVET

Sichuan, I know its cuisine is incry, a me beef is to a fatty for my taskes, but it wash it down with a sip of tart wine. We toast and clink glasses. But isn't Joe Biden doing better than expected, 1 ask. The Democrats defied predictions by hanging on to more seats in the midterms than expected, and Trump has since appeared to sink in the opinion polls. "This is not a book aimed at Biden and the moderates. My message is for people who are stri-dent, who want fundamental change. What 1 am asking those people to think about is: are they reaching out to people beyond their community, or just talking to each other?" My instinct is to say "no". The young leftwing activists I have encountered see thing with fury at centrists such as Biden. But Giridharadas firmly believes this can change. Thus his book relates stories such as that of "Linda", a black feminist activist who helped to organise the 2017 Women's March in defiance of Trump – and who successfully worked the 2017 Women's March in defiance of Trump – and who successfully worked with a very different tribe of progressive and privileged white women, even though these groups are often at best warily suspicious of each other. It is an admirable example of trying to

beat tribalism. But, as his book makes clear, the act of building bridges – even iust inside the Democrats - requires oodles of energy, patience and wisdom. Will activists in 2023 really have the rces to do this? Won't they con

sider this selling out? He shakes his head; he is not asking progressives to abandon their message progressives to abandon their message about the need for radical change, he stresses; but what he really wants is for progressives to gain respect for ordinary people's lives. That means that the elites people's lives. That include the second density who have come to shape – if not domi ocrat policymak nate – so much Democrat policymak ing have to get out of their ivory tower or smart Chinese restaurants – and display empathy for middle-of-theroad working Americans; particularly given that the latter have been drifting



Awarded 'Hyper GT of the Year' - Top Gea

https://digital.olivesoftware.com/olive/odn/ftasia/printpages.aspx?doc=FTA%2F2022%2F12%2F31&ts=20221230203313&uq=20221117085301

22/44

Life

FTWee



In her early thirties Nadia Beard has returned to her first love - the piano

- and discovered the joys and rewards of practice, practice, practice

<text><text><text><text><text>

we met. With most of my conservatoire peers born after 2000, I am by far the oldest of Manaa's students and, judg-ing by the prodigiously executed études emanating daily from practice rooms, likely one of the worst likely one of the worst.

were sitting together on a sofa sandwiched between two grand pianos, Grigalas

lar troika of age, technical limitations and journalism career precluding a sec-ond career as professional pianist, this question, phrased awkwardly in Man-ans third language of English, sounded existential. Why was I doing this? I gave Manan the broad strokes of muniversity instead of conservatoire, playing the piano and cello formed the core of my life. That it was at inversity and then during the early years of my journalism career that music disap-peared from my life in much the same way as Mike in Hemingway? *He Sun* Also Rises describes how he arrived at abankruptcy: gradually, and then sud-denly. And that it was by accident that I found my way back to the piano. It took some time before both Manana and I could make out the reason I was asking her to teach me: because I love music.

music. Music, particularly song, holds a cen-tral role in Georgian culture, which has made being a student of music in Tbillsi both fun as well as revealing. To a cert extent, Georgia's varied musical tradi-tions trace the contours of the country's historical tensions: between the preser-vation of Georgian national customs and the foreign practices imposed by the dominant empire of the era. The endur-phone of the era statement to a stubbornness of identity that has sur-vived Georgias many invaders. The piano department of Tbillsis tonservatorie, by contrast, is a direct conservatorie, by contrast, is a direct conservatorie non sow, is a looming men-ness, the heaveend 0 mervatorie ta con con-tension the second 0 mervatorie ta con con-second to the secon

ace. To visit the small conservatoire ace. To visit the small conservatoire museum on the second floor is to see a tribute dedicated largely to the swell of brilliant Russian musicians who per-formed or taught here photos of com-poser Dmitri Shostakovich and pianists Maria Yudina and Sviatoslav Richter mingling with Georgian pianists, fan across the walls. In the centre of the room is a closed Bechstein piano, which used to belong to Rachmaninov. "One's ability to master a Chopin

étude depends on your behind," Man-ana told me in a lesson once. This wasn't another Russian proverb I had no idea how to translate; the meaning was n straightforward. "You need to sit at the

As musicians, we practise so that, at our instruments, we are free. A great teacher is deliverance. The problem with the dominant tax-Nadia Beard in her flat in Tbliisi, photographed for the FT by Natela

onomy for artists – professional or ama-teur – is not only that it's a reductive binary but that it forces comparison: the amateur becomes less than a profes-sional, amateurism the unsatisfying endocite to a journer terminated control amateur becomes less than a profes-sional, amateurism the unsatisfying endpoint of a journey terminated early. How many times I've heard versions of "I knew I'd never become a profes-sional" as the reason for abandoning a cherished pursuit in youth that's later regretted. When we denigrate the amat-teur, we dismiss the fact that the origin of the word "amateur" is the Latin verb "amare" - to love. Our passions are what make up our inner life, a place of conso-tation where things of meaning are stored and preserved, ready to be drawn on whenever we want or need them. They should be cultivated at all costs. For most of us, the choice is not whether to be a professional or an ama-teur at something. It's whether to be a good amateur or a bad one. The main separating tissue between the two is moments of creativity more accessible. When I play the plano, it's not only an act of delight and self-expression, but of curiosity and stepping into the sfying

Commentation - BIB dismemememem 1111 man, and a state 时时时间 र जिल्ला हि दिय

expression – has, combined with her unknown. There is a certain amount of relentless cheerleading, nurtured an increasingly dependable technique undergirded by self-belief. mystery in creation: you can never be sure exactly what you'll get. Herein lies the excitement.

sure exactly what you it get. Herein lies the excitement. Returning to the piano as an adult has doubless been transformative, but wore than that it's been empowering, exception of the possibilities of discipline. The year that followed that night in Ber-lin, 1 practised the piano like my life depended on it. Given how much tech-nique thad lost over the years, I had to, and it was only my obsession with pass-ing the audition that got me into the conservatorie and prepared me for what it would take once I was there. If i had out with a only my obsession with pass-ing the audition that got me into the up on the audition that got me into the onservatorie and prepared me for what it was only my obsession with pass-ing the audition that got me into the up on the audition that got me into the onservatorie and prepared me for what it was only my obsession with assi-ditent tells me, the rewards, however, and true and working on it until our actions minic institu-tions and time. The rewards, however, are profound, and I ve found hat there are greater thrills than hearing a own. And for the first time we met at a media of minks receiption and yo takes to tell the story of the first time we me t at a media of minks receiption and yo take two buses to an Almaty suburb, where a distant if effects my quasi-obsession with the piano, but it's an accurate picture of pod anateur requires a actually looks the partial expense of a social life. In the new of ulline by Reacher Carl

like. It's otten hard, inconvenient and at the partial expense of a social life. In the novel *Outline* by Rachel Cusk, the narrator recalls a conversation with an acquaintance about making time to write. "You never hear someone say they wanted to have an affair but they couldn't find the time, do you?" he asks the narrator. "No matter how busy you are, no matter how many kids and commitments you have, if there's passion you find the time."

You find the time. The same can be said for playing an instrument. The two necessary ingredi-ents to learn — time and desire — are linked and they help locate each other. On the way to dinner that night in Ber-lin, Josh asked me, half in jest, whether there's a shortcut to learning the piano My answer would still be no, but with hindsight i'd have flipped the question: if what you want is to learn the piano, even minimal time will sculpt the craft. Improvement at playing an instrument is about fine-tuning, refinement. Time is what affords this Music conservatoires' raison d'être -

porary, Tbillisi Conservatoire is about as traditional as it gets. It's a complaint it only makes dissimilb utivitarat con-temporary music scene make, but to me it only makes the conservatories more appealing. The less modernised the institution, the older the knowledge you're receiving tends to be, and there's acreatin excitement in the fact that what you're inheriting has been passed across may decades, even centuries. At fits core, the teaching of piano tech-fique at the conservatories till stems from the conventions developed by the two founding fathers of piano playing — Lisst and Chopin – augmented only by wisdom from the Soviet pianists who came here to teach. Wy diet of Chopin études, while adding a needed if difficult wire for all music's abstraction, playing an instrument is based on mechanics. My journey to mastering legato on the piano, while still in progress, is a lesson the china construction and control. Legato – connecting every note to the

In technical deconstruction and control. Legato – connecting every note to the next to produce an uninterrupted line of sound – goes against the piano's percus-sive nature. The moment the hammer strikes the string is the instant the sound begins to die. To sustain it requires care-

ful finger and wrist movements. It was through teaching me legato that Manana taught me a pianistic principle that just as appropriately applies to life: if something is not as it should be, pay attention to the details. At the piano, change the action even slightly and you alter the sound.

Despite suffering from stage fright, I've come to see performance as a cru-cial part of playing an instrument, a rare occasion when the boundary between the inner life and the outer world entarily dissolves. It was in part thanks to Covid restrictions and my subsequent evasion of Manana's student concerts that I went in search of alterna

It's been empowering,

because it's shown me the limits of talent and the possibilities of discipline

tive settings for sharing music, and set-tled on the home recital. A few decades ago in Tbilisi, it would have been stranger to find an apartment without a piano than with one, and it's a sign of the decline of amateur music-making that now the inverse is true. It has felt appropriate, then, to revive the home as a setting for performance. The intimacy of the space, the limited audience and a setting conducive to discus-sion about music have suited my intro-version and made the music salons at my

sion about music have suited my intro-version and made the music salons tru-version and made the music salons tru-version and made the music salons tru-ter and the highlights of my Tbills social life. I would recommend them to anyone learning an instrument. What to do with limitation sis perhaps the greatest challenge for the manteur. Learning chopin's formidable Ballade in Gmion has shown me that, if it might one day be possible for me to play createst instruction and many prece-dents, and it's the Oulipo whose attempts I find the most instructive in my search for utility in my faults. A collective of experimental French writers, the Oulipo turned to the use of constraints in order, theoretically, to expand creativity. Oulipo member Georges Perce wrote his 500-page novel a *Void* antirely omitting the letter "e". Anne Garréta, one of the collective's few female members, wrote her novella *sphint* leaving out any gender markers. Admittely, it's harder to find a com-vincing musical equivalence for this kind of literary bondage. It would be absurd, for example, to play a givee of music constitution the might technical piece for advice Manana has given me is the difficult passages of music can be

limitations reveal to us? An illuminating piece of advice Manana has given me is that difficult passages of music can be eased by playing with musical intention. When I stop thinking about trying to perfect octaves in the Chopin ballade and instead think of the frantic maelstrom they represent, somehow the tricky passages partially resolve them-selves. Without technical facility, all selves, without technical facility, all that's left is the music, and having to understand its essence in order to express it is, in part, what generates the meaning. To play music well is to under-stand this, amateur or professional. Musicality isn't a replacement for tech-nique. It is the antidote. This june in the UK, alongside con-ductor Mathew Hardy, will be the first time i'll perform outside my home since I was a teenager, and the first time in my life that 1'lb e playing with an orchestra. Schumann's Konzertstlick Op 92 is a prical, billowing plece of music that,

lyrical, billowing piece of music that, containing multitudes in its single movement, has quickly exposed my porous technique. While I'm practising

23/44

2023/1/2 10:12

31 December/1 January 2023

Style

A

Can you justify spending \$1,100 on jeans?

Robert Armstrong

Style

he jeans were the colour of the colour of the Mediterranean in September, of a star sapphire, of your true love's eyes. The fit was right, too: spacious through the leg without being baggy, just enough rise. The quality of the construction was obvious, the cloth supple and sturdy simultaneously. I walked out of the changing room and told the salesperson I would take them. I didn't even

oom and told the salesperson yould take them. I didn't even would take them. I durit even check the price; I was ready to pay up for perfect jeans. "Great," he said, just as I looked at the tag \$1,100. Reader, this is how far I have

fallen: I thought about it. But I didn't buy them. The sum is within the limit of my credit card, but far outside of what I could explain to myself, much less to my 13-year-old daughter, who is quick to ask what I paid when I show off a new purchase and has an excellent nose for lies.

Once you tell your children that you have paid \$1,100 for jeans, the right to lecture them about the value of money - that most time-honoured and pleasurable prerogatives of fatherhood — is forfeit.

And yet. How much time do we spend in jeans? Is any price too high, if they make you feel like Steve McQueen? How much longer might a pair from 45R – the ultra-high-quality Japanese brand, whose New York store was the site of my brush with insanity — last than a pair of Levi's? These had been soake for two weeks in natural indigo,

the salesman explained a little guiltily, as he put my pair neatly back into the display. We all pay for pleasure, in any number of forms. Who is to say, categorically, how much is to omuch? I have spent more than \$1,100 on a suit. I have paid, without flinching, over \$700 for shoes and may do so again (those Alden long-wings in black cordovan, \$846; my heart goes pitter-pat). I've paid \$750 for a winter coat. (It was on sale!) at Paul Stuart. For some reason, though, I can excuse those purchases. Coats and shoes, properly cared for, do last a long purchases. Coats and shoes, properly cared for, do last a long time. Suits are really two items, not one, so you can divide the price by two.

Desperate style addicts, struggling to silence the little voice telling them that they hav a problem, have an excuse at hand. "Buy quality, buy once," they say, "It's an investment piece." Nice try; it won't do. Yes, you are probably saving money over a lifetime when you go from the \$100 cashmere sweater to the \$400 one, if you shop carefully and care for your clothes. Similarly, the difference between an \$800 department store suit and what you can buy for \$1,600 is immense. But multiply those higher prices by two again and you are not getting twice the quality. Not

even close. No one has ever economised by buying the very best. People who talk about how they have worn their Savile Row suits for 30 years have a closet full of them and rotate. Everything that



is worn wears out. There are two reasons to buy really good clothes: because they look fantastic, and to show how rich you are, either in money or in culture. Of course, the second reason (which may get a hold of us all at one time or another) is contemptible. But it is wrong to reduce the desire to dress beautifully to a demonstration of status. Dressing well is an art and pastime, and its critics are nothing but cretins and reverse snobs. Good food, good music, good design, the visual arts, sport – all of these things cost money, in one way or another. We should all share more of our superfluities with those who lack necessities. But sorting our necessities. But sorting our pleasures into the shallow and vain on one hand and the deep and sophisticated on the other is, for the most part, an empty and

ugly exercise That said, even legitimate pleasure can tip over into self-indulgence and selfishness. I cannot justify \$1,100 jeans or say, a \$9,000 Kiton sports jacket. Simply not having the money makes the decision easy. But more to the point, I could not justify these things even if I had the dough. There are harder cases. I dream of an Anderson &

Sheppard suit, at \$6,000, a \$600 Charvet shirt, and John Lofgren motorcycle boots, at \$1,200. I might enjoy them enough. Or maybe they are just gross. There is such a thing as too much. I just don't know where to draw the line.

Robert Armstrong is the FT's US financial commentator

FTWeek

eading into 2022, the 5353bn luxury goods mar-ket had reason to cele-brate. Covid-19 restrictions had largely eased outside of china, luxury stocks were outper-forming the broader equity market for the sixth consecutive year, and shop-pers flush with lockdown savings were eager to travel – and dress for it. And they did: after fully recovering from pre-pandemic levels in 2021, sales of luxury goods grew another 15 per cent on a con-stant currency basis in 2022, according to analysts at Citi and Bain. Bat even the remarkably resilient luxury sector is not immune to economic turbulence, and amid the war in Ukraine, rises in energy prices and interest rates, and the threat of recession in the US and Europe, the fizz appears to be coming off the champagne.

While the fashion industry is bracing for While the fashion industry is bracing for a small sales contraction next year, ana-lysts expect the luxury goods sector will keep growing – albeit more slowly than last year. How much it grows hinges on the success of China's reopening and the resilience of the US customer. Beijing's decision this week to ease inbound and outbound travel could lead to a sales lift outbound travel could lead to a sales lift of 6 to 8 per cent next year, according to Bain partner Claudia D'Arpizio, versus Japan in particular is likely to benefit as Chinese shoppers take advantage of the depressed yen, although the country has said all travellers from China must produce a negative Covid test on arrival, or quarantine for seven days.

Focus on the ultra-wealthy

Although "aspirational" luxury buyers are already cutting back, spending among the wealthiest 2 per cent globally – who together account for 40 per cent of luxury spending – is still strong. Competition for those consumers will heat up next year, with brands investing further in shows, trips and experiences for these clients. Earlier this year, Balenciaga opened a store in Paris for top spenders, while Chanel is planning to do the same in Asia in 2023.

Brace for further price rises Although the prices of "core" handbags from brands such as Chanel and Louis Vuitton have already increased 20 per cent or more in the past two years,

Luxury loses its fizz Brands are bracing for a slowdown in 2023 – but China's reopening could offset a US recession. By Lauren Indvik

Competition will heat up, with brands investing further in shows, trips and exclusive experiences

H

brands are expected to boost prices on those items even further next year — particularly in Europe, where the depressed euro has made luxury goods comparatively cheap. Prices there could rise 15 per cent next year, says Citi luxury analyst Thomas Chauvet. As the price gap between leather goods and watches and jewellery shrinks, consumers may see the value in shifting more of their spending to those items, he add

A return to stealth wealth

The resumption of socialising, travel and the office has ushered in a return to dressing up – although categories such as sneakers remain important, espe-cially for younger shoppers who see such items as collectibles.

Logos and other flashy signifiers of wealth vanished during the last eco-nomic recession in 2009. The same could happen in 2023, as the post-Covid



Succession takes shape Next year will see fresh faces come to the Next year win see tresh laces come to the fore, as new creative directors are appointed at Gucci, Louis Vuitton men's and Tom Ford, and family-owned com-panies hand greater responsibility to the next generation. In December, Antoine Arnault, son of LVMH chair and CEO Bernard Arnault, added CEO of Chris tian Dior SE to his pureview. Meanwhile, Prada appointed Andrea Guerra as group CEO to aid the transition of Lorenzo Bertelli, son of Miuccia Prada and Patrizio Bertelli, to eventual CEO. Burberry's new direction will begin to materialise with Daniel Lee's first collection in February.

Long-term prospects remain bright While 2023 will be a more challenging year for luxury, long-term prospects are strong. Sales are forecast to increase by 60 per cent by 2030, fuelled by growing numbers of luxury consumers in mar-kets including India, Mexico, South Korea and south-east Asia.





FTWeek

Travel



Preview | From Rome's 'most luxurious hotel ever', to tented suites in Bhutan and Christian Louboutin's Portuguese retreat - Claire Wrathall on the year's big openings

Tel Aviv, Israel

Born in what is now Lviv and trained at the Bauhaus in Weimar, Pinchas Hütt, aka Philip Hutt, became one of the great Modernist architects of Tel Aviv. Among his masterpieces are two houses on Rothschild Boulevard: the Yitzhaki House at nos 89-91 and no 48, which is House at nos 89-91 and no 48, which is poised to open as an 11-room hotel, **R48**. In keeping with the building's clean lines, its pale understated interi-ors have been furnished by christian Liaigre and its roof terrace (with pool) and gardens are the work of Piet Liaigre and its roof terrace (with pool) and gardens are the work of Piet Oudolf, so aesthetically there shouldn't be anything to fault. The fact that the hoteliers behind it are Ruti and Mati Broudos R2M, the partnership behind he city's Hotel MontEflore, suggests its restaurants will be worth a trip too. *Due* to open on January 15, double rooms from \$1,500 per night; r48.co.il

\$1,500 per night; r48.co.il Huesca, Spain When it opened in 1928 on the Spanish-French border 1,000 metres above sea level in the Pyrenees, Canfranc Interna-tional was one of the most splendid rail-way stations in Europe, a Beaux Art pal-ace with a 241-metre facade bit by 565 windows. It closed in 1970, and though it became a place of plgrimage for railway enthusiasts, it fell into disrepair. This january figets a new lease of life when it opens as Canfranc Estación, a Royal Hideaway Hotel (named in deference to the fact that the original station was opened by King Alfonso XIII of Spain and the then French president Gaston Doumergue). The former booking hall will become its reception; two historic rail carriages will serve as its restau-rants, and the rest of the building will accommodate 104 bedrooms, a swim-ming pool, spa and library. January 24; from e235; barelocame

Sri Lanka

Sri Lanka The Dilmah Ceylon Tea Company first ventured into hospitality in 2005 when it launched Resplendent, the company behind Ceylon Tea Trails and Cape Well-gama. It's now created another brand, Reverie, which has three openings in prospect. The first two are on the south prospect. The first two are on the south coast: Ahu Bay stands on Ahungalla Point between two sandy coves from which it's safe to swim (not a given in Sri Lanka) and has four occan-facing suites and three three-bedroom beach villas; and three three-bedroom beach villas; while Kayaam House, near Tangalle, has eight rooms and more of an empha-sis on yoga, wellness, birdwatching and kayaking, thanks to its proximity to the Rekawa Lagoon. A third property, Kel-burne Estate, is expected at the end of the year, a string of cottages amid the tea plantations of Haputale, 1,500 metres up in the southern hill country. *February* 1: *A hut from \$450- Keyaam from \$700* 1; Ahu from \$450; Kayaam from \$700 including all meals, a daily spa treatment and yoga. thereverie.life

Crans Montana, Switzerland The year ahead stands to be a bumper







it has a o orary take on a chalet Above (fro it has a contemporary take on a charce aesthetic – lots of larch, oak, quartzite and slate – indoor and outdoor pools, a spa and an outdoor cinema heated by fire pits. *February 1; from CHF700;* top): the R48, in a 1930s Bauhaus building in Tel Aviv; Kayaam House in Sri Lanka, which

Amsterdam, Netherlands

Just over half an hour by bike (10km) from the Rijksmuseum lies the village of from the Rijksmuseum les ure vinage of Durgerdam, home to about 430 people and, from the spring, a lakeside gastro-nomic inn, **De Durgerdam**. Also acces-sible from central Amsterdam by prisible from central Amsterdam by pri-vate boat (or taxi), the newly restored 17th-century timber-frame building will have 14 rooms designed by the modish Dutch design agency buro Belén and a restaurant, De Mark, helmed by chefs Richard Oostenbrugge and Tho-mas Groot, whose Amsterdam flagship, 212, has two Michelin stars. March 1; from €250; dedurgerdam.com

Sydney, Australia

focuses on wellness, birdwatching and kayakin Six Senses Cra Montana in the Swiss Alps Below: Hotel

Vermelho in Melides, Portugal



added a four-storey glass roof extension to what they call its "Florentine palazzo-style facade", restored the marble that lined its public areas and reinstated its garden courtyard. Its original architect, George McRae, will be remembered in the me of its McRae Bar. March 6; from Aus\$775; capellahotels.com

Palm Springs, California Converted from a former motel that has stood opposite the Moorten Botanical stood opposite the Moorten Botanical Garden since 1965, Life Housen has been "reimagined", says Rami Zeidan, the 54-year-old founder of the boutique US brand of the same name, as at hough it were the mid-century modern home of "a desert-dwelling botanis", whose "Old Hollywood" type friends drive out for the weekend. The seventh in a bur-geoning portfolio of knowingly retro "hotels that tell stories", it will have 66 rooms with mountain views, but its pool rooms with mountain views, but its pool bar, cabañas and dining terrace will be where the party is. *April; from \$225; life*-

househotels.com ROME, Italy Given the controversy provoked by Fendi's decision to move its headquar-ters into the Palazzo della Civilia Ital-iana, a building that exemplified Musso-lini's preferred architectural style, it's brave of Bulgarit to be opening a hotel in one of the monumental office blocks on Palazza Augusto Imperatore that II Duce commissioned to flank the circular Mau-soleum of Augustus. "Mussolini ordered [...] the location to be adorned with buildings and admines fitting for the ways of humanity in the year 1940," reads the inscription on the hotel's facade, which is adorned with reliefs of winged victories. Still, there's no derying it's an imposing spot for what Bulgaris CEO, Jean-Chris-topher Babin, asserts "will be the most lavarious hotel ever built in Rome". Architects Antonio Citterio Patricia Viel have used a lot of red, yellow and green Architects Antonio Citterio Patricia Viel have used a lot of red, yellow and green marble in its conversion. Chef Nikk Romito will oversee the restaurant. And as befits Bulgari's heritage, there'll be a library of books on jewellery. Summer, rates not yet set; bulgarihotels.com

Puigpunyent, Mallorca

Puigpunyent, Mallorca Twenty minutes by car from Palma, towards the rolling Serra de Tramun-tans, **Son Net**, an estate of olive groves, citrus or chards and vineyards dating back to 1672, has been one of Mallorca's loveliest hotels since it opened in 1998. Last year, finca Cortesin, one of the fin-est hotels in Andalucia, bought a sub-stantial stake in it and will relaunch it this spring following a major refurbish-ment. The coral-coloured facades of the manor house have been carefully restored, as have the original coffered ceilings, but a new 1,000 seq m spa has restored, as have the original contered ceilings, but a new 1,000 sq m spa has been added. Interiors have been trans-formed by the Spanish designer Lorenzo Castillo. May 1;from 7792; sonnet.es Also in the west of the island, closer to

Also in the west of the island, closer to the coast, **Son Bunyola** is another finca due to open this summer, a partly forti-fied estate dating back to the 13th cen-tury that will be part of Virgin's Limited Edition portfolio. August 1; from €600; virginlimitededition.com

Cognac, France Just west of the centre of the medieval town of Cognac, on the banks of the river Charente, lies La Nauve, a Belle Époque mansion and former distillery turned Estación in A half-hour drive from Comporta 120km south of Lisbon, brings you to Spain, formerly one of the most the little beachside village of Melides – Condé Nast Traveler calls it Portugal's answer to Montauk – which has lately become fashionable with architects, artsplendid railway stations in

Melides, Portugal

ists and designers, among them Philippe Starck, Anselm Kiefer and Christian

Louboutin, who will open a 15-room hotel there this summer. Hotel Ver-

Below right (from top): Capella Sydney and one of its

Europe

Above: Canfranc

melho – its name translates as red, like the soles of his shoes – has been built by a local architect, Madalena Caiado, but the interiors will reflect Louboutin's bedrooms; Son Net in Mallorca, set among olive groves, citrus orchards and own eclectic taste in furniture, art and ceramics. Summer; rates not yet set; ver-melhohotel.com vineyards dating back to 1672; Punakha Valley Bhutan Best known for its lodges and camp Lodge, on the banks of the Mo Chhu river in

Bhutan's Punakha Valley











despite its excellence, quite the talk of the town. All that is set to change when it reopens as **corinthia New York**, named after the Maltese hotel group that will manage it. The 1926 building is now owned by the Reuben Brothers, and its interiors have been redesigned by the supremely sought-after Swedish maxi-malist Martin Brudnizki (for whom 2025 is going to be a busy year, what with La Fantaise, which opens in Paris's Pau-bourg-Montmartre this spring, and the Broadwick Shoh due later in the year in London). Its restaurant, formerly the much-loved Café Boulud, will be replaced by an outpost of the also very fine but flashier Miami institution Casa Tua. Winter, rates not yet set; corinhia-Tua. Winter; rates not yet set; corinthia

nher/1 January 2023

group.com For those who'd prefer to stay down-town, the British hotel group Firmdale is opening a third New York property, the Warres Atreet Hotel in Tribeca, an 11-storey new build with 57 rooms and 12 residences, with dono-to-ceiling win-dows, many with terraces, and all deco-rated in Kit Kemp's colourful and dis-tinctive style. September; from US\$925; firmdalehotels.com

Palm Beach, US

A century ago, Venetian architecture was all the rage in Palm Beach – Trump's Mar-a-Lago is a case in point – and when the **Vineta Hotel**, which merits a listing on the National Register of Historic Places, first opened in 1926, it was named the Lido-Venice. Like The was named the Lido-Venice. Like The Surrey, it too was acquired by the Reuben Brothers last year and is under-going a revamp by the Parisian decora-tor Tino Zervudachi before relaunching as part of Oetker's Masterpiece Hotels portfolio, the first in the US. Back when it was new, the Palm Beach Daily News judged it "the most attractive [hotel] in the resort community" with the "best buffet table in Palm Beach", two acco Judies it will surely reclaim. That its pink stucco facade recalls that of its sister property, the Hotel du Cap Eden-Roc on the French Riviera, can't hurt either. Winter; rates not yet set; oetkercollection.com

Indonesia

vou to

An hour's flight in a floatplane north An non's inglit in a roadpant not ut east of Batam island (itself just over an hour by ferry from Singapore), the **Pavilions Anambas** consists of 22 ban-kirai-wood villas and residences, some with their own beach, strung across two thumanint island dis the Daya areking! tiny private islands in the Riau archipel ago, which lies between Borneo and the Malay Peninsula in the North Natuna Malay Peninsula in the North Natuna Sea. Such is its remoteness, the hotel is striving for self-sufficiency when it comes to water and energy (there'll be solar panels on its steep shingled roofs as well as on pontoons), and disposable plastic will be banned to minimise waste, in deference to the pristine and unfrequented dive sites and coral reefs nearby. Winter; from US\$950; pavilion-shotels.com

shotekcom Les Trois-Bassins, La Réunion Much of it designated a Unesco World Heritage Site, the Réunion National Park covers more than 40 per cent of this lushly verdant, volcanic Indian Oceanisland and département of Prance. Even so, tourverlant, toulcanic Indian Oceanisland and département of Prance. Even so, tourverlant, tour and the source of the Mauritus, it has few alluring hotels. Next winter's opening of a new 84-room, four-star, Le Wood Hotel & Spa, ought to raise the bar, however. Designed by the French-Mauritian architect Eric Chavoix, who formerly worked for the architect Jean Nouvel, it overlooks the ocean from the grassy black basalt cliffs of Pointe des Dia-mants on the west coast, close to Saint-Gilles-les-Bains, the closest the island has to a resorttown. Winter, rates not yet set; woodhotel.re Cartacena. Colombia

set; woodhoteLre Cartagena, Colombia Right on the edge of the city's walled Old Town – a Unesco World Heritage Site – in the neighbourhood of Gesma ani (Lonely Planet calls it gritty, but it may not be for long), the forthcoming Four Seasons has been created from a cluster of historic buildings, among them a 16th-century cloister, a Beaux Arts-style members' club and four the-atres. Carefully restored and reconfig-ured, they have been combined to cre-ate a 131-room hotel with six restau-rants and bars, one of them serving the rooftop pool, which has views across the Spanish colonial-era heart of the city and towards the Caribbean and bedeguita Pier, from which boats depart for the Rosario islands. Winter; rates not yet set; fourseasons.com

Tokyo, Japan Thirty-five years after the company was established, Aman Resorts is launching its first spin-off brand aimed at a younger, marginally less well-heeled younger, marginally less well-heeled crowd who are less concerned with pri-vacy and Zen-like calm and more in search of a scene. The group is planning Janu hotels for Montenegro (2024) and Saudi Arabia (2025), but the first will b Janu Tokyo, occupying floors one to 13 FTWeek

7

Travel

Upper Mustang | Sophy Roberts is mesmerised by the Tibetan culture and restoration of Buddhist murals and monuments in the



remote Himalavan region

Buddhist centre founded in the late 1960s in the damp hills north of Locker-bie. I remember our visits well: the pagoda golds glinting in the mizzle, the monks' carmine robes, the prayer flags and the pine trees along the River Esk. Something about those encounters must have stuck, including conversa-

tions about Tibetan Buddhist settle ments in the Himalayas, with one plac more evocative than the rest: the King place dom of Lo, now known as Upper Mus tang in Nepal, tucked between the Ann apurna massif and the Chinese border.

Upper Mustang is about the same size as the English county of Dorset, but like most childish notions, it has always existed as something far larger in my head. It's notoriously awkward to reach with the main town of Lo Manthans located at 3,800 metres. You need time to acclimatise, and the mountain weather is capricious. In 2012, when construction was completed on the first motorable road built through this remote territory linking China to lowland Nepal, there were concerns the new connectivity would damage Upper Mustang's Tibetan culture. Adventure travellers declared the beginning



200 km of the end of its quasi-mythical alture. The the region still remains tinted by its longstanding reputation as a kind of forbidden land. In the 1960s and early 70s, the per Mustang was the base for a USA funded Tubetang userflate anny any to the standard the geopolitical tension, accessor to Upper Mustang was the tase for a to forbidden task the geopolitical tension, accessor to Upper Mustang was the tase for a to forbidden task the geopolitical tension, accessor to Upper Mustang was the those of the Nepal tubetang userflate and the second of foreigners will 1992, when a new era of controlled tourism was introduced, then Nepal tumbled into civil was, from pain and cut of the region with Nepali and the type of the region with Nepali to 2005. Even now you need to sign and cut of the region with Nepali the standard the second trade and the stool of the second the second the second type desgraphic Repeditions, a San Fran-fusion with the company in 1993; magnetic Davies Gurung a Mustang-formerican-educated academic to preservation, and Dava blondup, a fusion, and basis fusion, and basis a fusion, and the second a standard a fusion, and basis fusion, a fusion, and the second a standard a fu

lavan Foundation, which since 1996 has been restoring Upper Mustang's Tibetan monasteries under various foreign conservators, including the Italiar artist Luigi Fieni, and the British conservation architect John Sanday, who worked with the World Monuments Fund in Cambodia. Next year, the AHF is due to complete its \$3.9mn commitis due to complete its \$5.9mn commit-ment to restore and protect key monu-ments and Mustang's Buddhist art, which includes conservation of the region's most significant 15th-century wall paintings. In 2023, the AHF also intends to cede

long-term responsibility for the project to a local team of AHF-trained painters



The forbidden land

and funnels through one of the deepest gorges in the world. The narrow alley is scarred by tumbling landslides. Roiling waterfalls fall into the chasm.

The Kali Gandaki River pulses below us in veins of glacial milky blues. In the dry months of winter, this riverbed used ary monus of white, his riverced used to function as a highway for Tibetan salt traders. Now the main trade route through this tight muddle of mountains – tourists included – is via the highway, and the short airstrip at Jomson, which is the trekking capital of Lower Mus-tang This is where we wait for security

The deckning capital of Lowel Auspite larg. This where we walt for security clearance to take the 15-minute helicop-tertransfer north to Lo Manthag. The profound difference between hower and Upper Mustang is revealed from the air. It starts to show around for hear the border between the two regions, marked by the reddish cube of the Kag chode Thupten Samphel Ling monastery. There are no more tress, the road carves up the east side of the route's cliffside edges like clay scalpted with a palette knife. Soft rocks are uppended with holy chortens. Rock faces rechone; yound within a palette knife. Soft rocks are uppended with holy chortens. Rock faces rechone; yound within a palette knife. Soft rocks are uppended with a valette knife. Soft rocks are uppended with a distant rim of peaks – the route a sky so blue, the saht-thite moon looks like a cartoon. We wait in towards a lozenge of bronze fields valet of a spiration." The shift in a rit: the blooming mari-my bedroom window – this is what TI remember about the Royal Mustang feeort, rather than the dismal chow my bedroom that, a traditional fortress araking a straditional for the hotel's gate at king y grandson, who eases me pata a taking y araking a traditional fortress araking a straditional fortress araking a straditional for the hotel's gate at ki

A big opening for 2023

As remote as Mustang might be, it currently finds itself at the centre of much buzz and anticipation in the luxury travel industry thanks to the ent arrival of a high-end brand from Cambodia. Moksha Mustang, ar existing hotel located just above the Jomsom airstrip in Lower Mustang closed last month and will reopen ir May 2023 as the 29-suite Shinta Man







young man in a tight denim jacket and matching trousers swaggers out of the shadows. With big b young infair in a upto termining the shadows. With his hustler's gait and cowboy hat, I mark him out as the local big gun, but when we squeeze past each other, I'm ashamed: he walks with a solnn murmur, turning a copper prayer neel in his hand.

I strike up a conversation with Sonam Gurung, a 46-year-old trader. As a child he'd travel with his father to the busy

(Including guided excursions, from trekking to cycling) more polished, which accounts for an ambitious rise The new Shinta Mani Mustang hotel, due to in room rates. open in May

Travellers making a longer trip that includes both the Upper and Lower Mustang regions on one tour, might find it a restful place to acclimatis and enjoy some very fine starlit views. But if you only stayed here and didn't head into Upper Mustang

of the ÅHFS work. At Thubchen Lhakhang in Lo Man-thang, which is one of the biggest monastic assembly halls in Mustang, the detail is mesmerising – the gold, red and jade bracelets belonging to a Bodhisattva, the galloping archers, the gold linings that edge a drift of clouds. Yangchen Dolker Gurung explains the murals' symbolism as she stands in a shoft of mur if loode the adom with a

shaft of sun; it floods the gloom with a pool of light.

wn of Pokhara a hundred-odd kilome

tres to the south. They used yaks, horses

and mules on a journey that took 15 days. Gurung likes the road. We're just like you, he says; everyone wants a more comfortable life. But the future

The international border hasn't reo-The international border hash treo-pened to trading since the pandemic – Gurung used to get 50 per cent of his goods from China – while the old ways in Upper Mustang have nearly faded altogether. Pema Rigzin, 21, is a six-gen-eration yak herder. He says the road has wead ward with usales. accent for most

altogether. Pema Rigzin, 21, is six gen-eration yak herder. He says the road met-and mik. "If my father had someone who would buy our whole stock, he'd sell everything and start a new busi-sess," says Rigzin. Each day, 1 wak back to the hotel past Horsepower Motors – a garage beyond the city walls that is fix-ing at eady stream of motorbikes. We visit Nyiphu, "the Cave of the Union of the Sun and the Moon", which indigs to cliffs about an hour's drive orth of Lo Manthang, Ten monks in *puja*. They're deep in prayer, accompa-nied by cymbals, drums, conch homs, und siver-encrusted trumpets. Rigbians the sun and the Moon", which indigs to cliffs about an hour's drive orth of Lo Manthang, Ten monks in *puja*. They're deep in prayer, accompa-nied by cymbals, drums, conch homs, und siver-encrusted trumpets. Steplains how when he first came to Upper Mustang, the state of the region's religious art was desperate it was diffi-cult to discern the images blackened by damp, and cracks from earthquakes. If a read about how at jampa Lhakhang – the so-called "Mandla Temple" – one of the studinala Temple" – one of the studinala Temple" – one of the studinala farengis – one of the studinal acter, who mixcet the paint intomedicines. It's only by mading com-parisons between the faint outlines of ois detites, and the minuscule expres-sions of those figures that have been therieved with vestoration, that I realise bow significant the scale and ambition of the AIF's work.

sn't clear.

In the same prayer hall, Dawa Dhon dup introduces me to a group of local painters he has been overseeing since 2018, some of whom have been working on the restoration for 20 years. With brushes comprising no more than a few strands of animal hair, I watch them evoke the eye of a mythical bird, the scornful frown of a protecting deity, the stir of wind in a tree. The more curious I become, the more Dhondup reveals

"I'm just a wanderer, a piece of paper," he says. He is originally from Tibet, and has been painting since aged 13. I peel off from the group to have tea

with him in the private prayer room of the four-storied royal palace in Lo Manthang. He explains how he started working under Fieni in 2011, and the moral and spiritual gravitas of trying to resurrect the shape and meaning of a

st image. "There have been some situations we ust couldn't decide – either the tech

Dhondup explains the moral and spiritual gravitas of

trying to resurrect the shape and meaning of a lost image

nique or the picture," says Dhondup. "I couldn't be sure of what to do. But when I was sleeping. I could see it, like a vision. It happened about five or six times. Somettimes with too much think-ting, you lose the feeling. But when you dream, it becomes clear." In the sparent dime, protected by thin skeins of tissue paper. One paint-ing stands out in particular. It depicts Vajrapani, the powerful "holder of a thunderbolt", depicted in a brilliant bue. He describes the seven pigments be uses to create a single shade, although sometimes henedsomer. The western style is by measure-ment and analysis. Our style is different; work by instinct." I can't take my eyes off the *thangka*. To avork of deep personal and spirtual dows anonymously in the mandalas and the Foodhistattva's fingermais, the borses and the sea monsters that hold pursten on the walls of the *thangka* and the foodhistattva's fingermais, the thouses and the same sub site that hold pursten on the walls of the *thangka*. Twatch thim off lit back into the tissue

arries his signature. I watch him roll it back into the tissue

I watch him roll it back into the tissue paper. He closes up the prayer room, leaving a butter lamp to keep vigil in front of the late king's altar, the light glancing off the walls like confetti shaved from gold. The next day it rains. We get stuck for three nights, locked in by swollen rivers and dramatic land-slides. The celestial blue of Mustang's viz disanaese the contents of distrat sides. The celestial blue of Mustang's sky disappears; the contours of distant Tibet are no longer visible under the weight of fog. Until the weather breaks, the gorge is impassable, by road or air. From my hotel window, I'm unable to see a thing, not even the faint shadow of a mountain. I think of the *thangla*, and theoreticate of the name. the painter dreaming. I think of the pre-cise stroke of his brush, of the artist recomposing his purpose — seeing clearly, in what appears extinguished.

Mustang — A Bensley Collecti https://digital.olivesoftware.com/olive/odn/ftasia/printpages.aspx?doc=FTA%2F2022%2F12%2F31&ts=20221230203313&uq=20221117085301

om above: monks ir From above: monks in Nyiphu during a 'puja'; the Royal Mustang resort; the difference between Lower and Upper Mustang is seen from this green

gorge, from left, to this treeless mountain range

monastery painters; and some pigments - Sophy Robert

26/44

FTWeeke

nher/1 lan ary 2023

Food & drink

A cocktail

mystery

The French 75 keeps evolving but

its origins remain elusive. By John

Maxwell Hamilton and Polly Russell

his is the story of the most elusive cocktail ever invented, a drink subversive in its potency. The nov-elist Alec Waugh called it the most powerful in the world. It does not have one recipe, but many. Prepared properly, it can be delightfully refresh-

ing, or it can be be defined in y ferest-ing, or it can be rich and complex. Made badly, it is lifeless bilge. Locating the date of the first-ever French 75 is like fixing the date of the first-ever kiss. You can't do it. There are no reliable records documenting the birth of individual cocktails. Careful record-keeping is an integral part of the work done by accountants and scien tists. Bartenders live under no such injunctions.

What we can say is that the French 75 almost certainly originated in France (the name gives that much away at least). Even so, its creation is quite of least). Even so, its creation is quite often attributed to a London gentlemen's club called Buck's. The club, however, does not acknowledge an association of any kind. Meanwhile, the current standard-ised version of the cocktail, served around the world, only vaguely resem-bles its predecessors. It was made famous at the Savoy in London in the 1920s, but the drink the hotel serves today is nothing like the one imbibed back then.

Ioday is nothing like the one numeric back then. So, what can we say for sure about it? No one doubts the cocktail got its name from a French 75mm artillery piece. The Canon de 75mm mindele 1897 was the first modern field gun, firing up to 30 rounds a minute. It was instrumental in stopping the German advance toward Paris. As a tangible symbol of military might, and a reminder of French sacri-fice in the field, the became a crucial vehi-cle for wartime propaganda.

night, and a reminder of French sarf-fice in the field, it became a crucial vehi-cle for wartime propagnda. This publicity campaign was initiated one rainy stunday morning, February 7 1915, when women fanned out across france selling emblems of the camon suspended from red, white and blue rib-ons. By the end of 'La journe' du 75', 20m of these had ended up in button-bales and nearly 5.5mn French france allower and selling the 75 camon did net end there. Songs and poems were composed in homage to the guotaria of the sense of the 75 camon did net end there. Songs and poems over composed in homage to the guotaria (L'Artillerie de L'Amour) and on postcards the military gave to postcards (L'Artillerie de L'Amour) and on postcards the military gave to crycument to send home from the front. The gun was emblazoned on eve-vything from clocks and watches to ciga-rette papers and chocolates. It was in this frenzy that the eponymous cocktail was born, and, like the weapon, it packed apunch. The carliest known reference to the volumin tyo Owtchtyre that rain in The Washington Herald on December 2 195, 16 months into the first world wa: "There has been brought back to Broad-way from the front by war correspond-war form the front by wa

cut E. Alexander Powell the Soixante-Quinze cocktail – the French seventy-five," McIntyre reported. "It is one-third gin, one-third genandine, one-third applejack [apple brandy] and a dash of lemon juice."

lemonjuice." The following year, the British maga-zine Sphere noted the mood in war-weary Paris: "The only indication of lev-ity which any restaurant manifests is a cocktail invented by the mixer of the American bar at Ciro's called a 'soix ante-quinze', an agreeable blend of Cal-vados apple brandy and other mysteridients ousing

The cocktail was not, however, invented at Ciro's. A better authority, Robert Vermeire's *Cocktails: How to Mix Them* (1922), gives priority to Henry's



onion, a Martini becomes a Gibson, for instance. Such rechristenings are not common with the French 75. It often has gin, but not always; ditto for cham-pagne. It can have fresh lemon juice, or not. The drink comes in a champagne flute, a graceful coupe or a tall highball glass. It is served with ice cubes and without. It doesn't have granish – and it does. It can include absinthe, but that is not travical

does. It can include absinthe, but that is not typical. Four days spent exploring London bars drove this home. At the wood-pan-elled bar in London's oldest restaurant, Rules, the French 75 came in a frozen highball glass with ice. At Chutney Mary, an upscale Indian restaurant on St Mary, an upscale Indian restaurant on St James's Street, it is made with a cube of

Three ways to make a French 75 Harry's MacElhone's 75 1 tsp grenadine 2 dashes of absinthe or Anis del



2/3 gin

brown sugar. At Franco's, which claims to have been one of the first Italian res-turants in incodo, they use a floral gin from Italy called Panarea Sunset, and the cocktali comes in a champagne flute with noice. When we visited, the restau-rant was experimenting with a new ver-sion using white balasanic vinegar. A French 75 served in the style of Arna Restaurant (above and below right) and the version made famous by

sionusing white balsamic vinegar. To get a sense of the murky, often made-up history of the drink, consider the Buck's Club attribution. When we visited recently, Major Rupert Len-drum, club secretary and former equerry to the then Prince Charles, recounted his member's passion for late-night wiffle ball cricker matches in the bare and buschitz scaled for the other "The Savoy Cocktail Book" (below, centre and left) the bar and happily recalled the club's connection to PG Wodehouse'satirical

> Arnaud's 75 1.5oz cognac (Courvoisier VS) 1 tsp freshly squeezed lemon iuico ¼ tsp simple syrup 2.75oz champagne Lemon twist for garnish

French 75

Photographed

for the FT by Max Ferguson

Place the cognac, lemon juice and simple syrup in a shake filled with ice and shake only long enough to chill. Pour into a



novels. He proudly informed us that the first head bartender, Pat McGarry, invented the Buck's Fizz. But he insisted the club did not invent the French 75, and has never servedit. The club's records are sparse, but we know Lendrum is correct on the inven-tion part because Buck's was founded well after the drink became fashionable. Circumstantial evidence, however, sug-gests the drink would have some served at Buck's Club at some stage. First, the club was founded in 1919 as a terreat for military officers. Many had served in France and would have sampled the patriotic French 75 cocktail there. Surely some would have sampled the Buck's? Scond, we have good reason to Buck's? Second, we have good reason to believe the bartenders knew how to make it.

One of them was McGarry's friend One of them was McCarry's friend Harry MacElhone, who deserves credit for popularising, if not perhaps invent-ing, one of the standard French 75s of the time. He would have almost cer-tainly shown his friend and bartender colleague McGarry how to mix the drink, if he did not already know.

After working at Buck's, MacElhone went on to acquire the famous expatri-ate New York Bar in Paris, to which he ate New Tork Bar III ratis, to will a ne prepended his first name. His version of the 75 there built on the earlier versions mentioned above. It consisted of calva-

no credible evidence for this assertion. What we do have evidence for is the ear-liset edition listed in the British Library with a publication date of 1922, around the time MacElhone acquired the bar. The French 75 served in Harry's today no longer uses calvados; it uses Cham-gane along with high-octanne gin, absinthe, sugar and lemon juice. According to McElhone's great-grand-son, Franz Arthur MacElhone, the bar serves 9,000-10,000 French 75 sa nnu-ally, second only to the Bloody Mary. Harry's current French 75 is pleasant and refreshing, although we prefer the more powerful original with calvados. The bartender most responsible for introducing the lighter, fresher cham-pagen evision familiar today was Harry Craddock of the Savoy. Craddock was the "king of cocktail shakers". His fame had alo to do with his dam, as well as the savoy, a magnificent stage for any bar-tender. Craddock's The Savoy Cocktail Book, published in 930, is recognised as one of the masterpieces of the genre. It has withy sayings, art decoil lustrations and 750 recipes. Craddock's French 75 onsisted of dry gin, sugar al lemon, topped off with champagen. "Hits with marking aphorism. The author of the upip. Savoy archivist Susars soct dis-cover wilde. Today, the sevoy har serves a fiff.

Oscar Wilde. Today, the Savoy bar serves a riff on this that uses botanical Bombay Sap-phire gin instead of London dry, and pours the cocktail in a champagne flute with a long-marinated bronze-coloured maraschino cherry at the bottom. It is finished with a lemon zest.

In the US, the story of the French 75 was further complicated by Prohibition. *The Stork Club Bar Book*, first published in 1946, said the cocktail was "enshrined in the pharmacopoeia of alcohol artistry in the United States". But in the post-Prohibition years prefer-ences ran toward simpler mixed drinks, such as Martinis and highballs. Then, at the turn of the century, the old cocktail culture re-emerged with vigour. The resurgence of the French 75 was particu-larly spectacular in New Orleans. Until then, it had never been one of

the quintessential New Orleans cock-tails. Stanley Clisby Arthur's 1937 clas-

The bartender responsible for introducing the lighter, fresher champagne version familiar today was Harry Craddock of the Savoy

sic, Famous New Orleans Drinks and How to Mix 'Em, did not mention it at all. But a renovation at the venerable Armaud's Restaurant marked a turning point. In 0003, Armaud's owners, Archie and Jane Casbarian, created the French 75 Bar as well as a new version of the ocktaul. According to their daughter and the cur-pent proprietor of Armaud's, Kayl Cas-bar, and the current of the state of the French Quarter in which it resides. Armaud's previous owner, the colourful Germaine Wells, had always fancled French Quarter in which it resides. Armaud's previous owner, the colourful Germaine Wells, had always fancled French Quarter in which it resides. Armaud's previous owner, the colourful daily. Its new French 75 was a combina-tion of their preferences, dropping the gin and using Archie's brandy and Ger-mane's lemox, usgar and champagne. Thannah, a budding (and now famous) bartender. He became a missionary for armaud's signature drint, Weaking the masurements. He argued for the origi-mathy of his formula which, if not evaluation of their previous of the resident of the strong of the strong analy of his formula which, if not evaluation of their previous of the strong of the strong analy of his formula which, if not evaluation of their previous of the strong of the strong and the strong of the strong of the strong and the strong of the strong of the strong of the strong and the strong of the strong of the strong of the strong and the strong of the strong of the strong of the strong and the strong of the strong of the strong of the strong and the strong of the strong of the strong of the strong and the strong of the strong of the strong of the strong and the strong of the strong of the strong of the strong and the strong of the strong of the strong of the strong and the strong of the strong of the strong of the strong and the strong of th

feel like I wrote the story. It's what I am known for." The French 75 outsells every drink in Arnaud's "probably 10 to one", Casbar-ian said. And It's now found in fine bars and restaurants througbout the city. At Commander's Palace, another New Orleans dining shrine, enthusiasm for the 75 runs high. Solight that the restau-rant's high-spirited impresario of spir-ity. Dan Davis, suggested we sample all the standard versions that emerged over the years. It took him several weeks to find all the ingredients, including appleJack for the original version. Intensely sweet, It was surprisingly unsatisfying. Davis also used the occa-sion to invert new 75 by adding cognac to Harry Craddock's version. It was superb. The latest iteration of the French 75 comes in Jelly shots, which no true lover of coctalis will embrace. But retracing its century-long history retracing its century-long history through London, Paris and New Orleans, two things are clear: the French 75 is still around because it moves with the times. And, to paraphrase *The Savoy Cocktail Book*, it always finds a way to hit with remarkable precision.

never cease to be amazed by the extent to which wine prices are out of sync with quality. This is it true of many arenas, of course, but it may be exacerbated by the fact that, with wine, few consumers feel completely confident of their preferences and buying choices. In my recent Christmas selections, why on earth are the carefully crafted, delicious red and white Portuguese blends i highlighted less than 510 a bottle? Why are Southern Rhône reds with many years of future development ahead of them easy to find under £157 And why is sherry still almost given away? Wine lists are full of apparent pricing anomalies, especially those that specialise in famous names. I've long maintained that there is no direct relationship between price and quality in white but the point was forcefully made to me at two recent Italian tasting. The first, organised by UK importers Berkmann Wine Cellars, was a comparative tasting of three Cabernet blends: the Tuscan prototype Sassicala, Antinori's Guado al Tasso (made nearby), and San Leonardo, a wine inspired by Sassicala, in Trentino on

nearby), and San Leonardo, a wine inspired by Sassicaia, in Trentino on

2016, 2013, 2011, 2010 and 2007 - a

good, representative spread that was wide enough to iron out seasonal

numbers but, for the purposes of comparison, I see that I awarded the three wines the following totals out of

100: Sassicaia 88.5, San Leonardo 88

per bottle, estimated by Berkmann,

ere: Sassicaia £275 to £325, San

and Guado al Tasso 84.5. Yet the prices

quirks. I hate to reduce wine to

he way to the Dolomites in the north. We tasted all three wines in vintage

FTWeekend

Food & drink

9

variable even if his best wines were admittedly very good. But i didn't find the wines so cutstanding that I vent back there year after year. So i'm honestly staggered to see that his 2019 village Vosne-Romanée, not a Premier or Grand Cru, is currently selling for 4.400 o a bottle when most comparable wines are well under £100 a bottle (and used to be much cheaper before Burgundy became the wine word's darling). His Grand Cru Échezeaux 2019 costs twice that. Other recent Burgundian superstars include Les Horées, Lamy-Calllet and Charles Lachaux of Arnoux Lachaux. An early example of the phenomenon whereby a producer seemed to blow out of nowhere to stratospheric prices – far higher than is neighbours – is clos Rougeard in Saumur-Champigny in the Loire. The estate became so desirable that it was acquired from the original family by the Bouygues family of French lectors may orige the years ago. Others that seem to have evidewind construction fame five years ago. Others that seem to have evidewind envides that went have evidewind envides that went have evidewind envides that haves

years ago. Others that seem to have achieved overnight fame and prices to match include Domaine des Miroirs in Jura, Edmond Vatan in Sancerre, Ulysse Collin in Champagne and L'Anglore in, of all places, Tavel in the

outhern Rhône. Social media has of course accelerated the speed of the ascent of these prices, as well as the dramatically increased number of dramatically increased number of people worldwide prepared to spend serious money on wine. Perhaps we more ordinary wine lovers should take comfort in the fact that they are encouraged to channel their fortunes into relatively few directions.

Follow Jancis on Twitter @JancisRobinson

Leonardo £50 to £65 and Guado al Tasso CA75 to £85. Sassicaiás first commercial vintage was way back in Italian wine history in 1968. And its 1986 vintage sistifiably achieved iconic status in the fine-wine world. (1 have been lucky enough to taste it five times this century but one of my life-long regrets is that ledicided some time in the early 1990s that, at £30 a bottle on the list at Leith's restaurant, it was too expensive to order.) Being first in the field, and succeding, has made Sassicaia a trophy wine, with a concomitant effect on the price. But the Guerrieri Gonzaga father-and-son partnership has been making its refined Bordeaux blend San Leonardo since the 1982 vintage, guidéd closely by Marchese Mario Incisa della Rocchetta, the man who developed Sassicaia on his San Guido estate in Bolgheri. Why is San Leonardo so much cheaper? It certainly shows how ineffectual my many articles in praise of San Leonardo have been. As for Guado al Tasso, it came on the

of San Leonardo have been. As for Guado al Tasso, it came on the scene only in the 1990s, once the Antinori had converted its Bolgheri estate, for long a source of inexpensive rosé, to Cabernet production. Yet perhaps the name and sales machine of the Antinori family has helped to alearta its ncien abwas San Leonardo.

elevate its price above San Leonardo. The second Italian tasting that highlighted starkly how overpriced some wines are involved white wine produced on the Ornellaia estate, also in Bolgheri. Ornellaia's reds — also Cabernet blends, dating from the mid 1980s - are extremely impressive, last for decades and sell for three-figure sums per bottle. But the Ornellaia team decided to come to London to show off every vintage from the start of the

Finding bargains in an overpriced wine market

Jancis Robinson

Wine

white in 2013, made mainly from Sawignon Blanc in tiny quantities. I'd never tasted it before and have to say that I was decidedly underwhelmed, feeling that most vintages would not last more than about five years. So I was amazed to learn that it was put on the market at the same price as the red, and then rapidly overtook it. This is presumably the rarity effect, the same factor that inflates the price of Bordeaux's most famous, most expensive, tiny-production wines Petrus and Le Pin. The very small quantities made have also been the justification for the price of Grand Cru burgundy, but

have also been the justification for the price of Grand Cru burgundy, but nowadays there is the additional inflationary factor of fashion that has sent the price of *all* burgundy, not just the top slice, through the roof. Ask any wine merchant to name their most overpriced wines and they are likely to cite second- or third-tier burgundy that is made by a lesserperforming producer. Even village



White

Sherry

Some underpriced categories of wine

In roughly ascending order of body or alcohol. Although there are always rpriced exc Muscadet
 German Riesling below Grosses Gewächs level South African wines Cretan whites Côtes-du-Rhône

LBV port

Cru Beaulolais (Chiroubles, St-Amour,

Fleurie, Régnié, Brouilly, Côte de Brouilly, Juliénas, Chénas, Morgon and Moulin-à-Vent in roughly ascer order of body and ageability) Chilean Pinot Noi German Spätburgunder below Grosses Gewächs level Bordeaux petits châteaux Chianti Classico Many central and southern Italian reds Spanish old-vine Garnacha Zinfandel

unbelievable. In 2013 I was assured by a Paris-based wine lover that I absolutely had to taste the wines of Jean-Yves Bizot in Vosne-Romanée. Ever-obedient and curious, I managed to get an appointment in November 2014 to appointment in November 2011 to taste his 2013s which I found highly

have been so small. My bugbear with burgundy stems from before the recent price rises. Why are Côte de Nuits reds routinely more expensive than their counterparts from the Côte de Beame? Is it a hangover from the time when wines were admired for their concentration? There are so many beauties from the southern half of the Côte d'Or nowadays that are arguably a purer expression of burgundy, especially in warmer vintages. Burgundy can provide obvious examples of the recent phenomenon of cultism in wine: individual producers who are suddenly so modish that the unbelevable. In 2013 I was assured by a Paris-

Give it a whirl

Honey & Co | These Bundt cakes are

a fun-size New Year's party treat.

By Sarit Packer and Itamar Srulovich

B undt cakes trace their origins to the German bundkuchen – a "gathering" or "together" cake. The "t" wasadded in the 1950s by a Minneapolis alu-minium pam manufacturer who couldn't trademark the word bund (you can't trademark togethernessi), and so the bundkuchen pan became a Bundt pan and its popularity increased, so much so bundkuchen pan became a Bundt pan and its popularity increased, so much so that we use therterm for any ornate cake pan with a hole in the middle.

The chocolate, orange and coffee taste is a crowd-pleasing, season appropriate combo

We are not looking to trademark any-thing but would like to make the case for a return to the direct translation — is there anything more heart-warming and homely, anything better to bring out at the end of a dimer parity, than a "gathering cake"? For us these are the ultimate parity cake: they have a light, almost moussy texture, they're a fun size, and they have a deep, delicious chocolate-



ange-coffee taste — a crowd-pleasing, Ison-appropriate combo if ever there

was one. Other bonus points, if you need them: the cakes are gluten - and nut-free, very easy to prepare and there are only a few ingredients, so please no skimping on quality (fine butter, finest chocolate, fancy marmalade and coffee liqueur⁴ that you'd frink. We bake ours in gath-ering pans (or Bundt tins) but a muffin

*Orange or coffee liqueur sits really nicely with this recipe but we are leaning more towards the coffee one — our personal favourite is made by Conker

Follow Sarit and Itamar on Instaaram

Chocolate, orange and coffee Bundt cakes

For six individual Bundt or small muffin tins

Ingredients 2 edds 50g sugar 125g salted butter 125g dark chocolate of your choice (choose a good one) 1 tbs cocoa powder 1 tbs cornflour or potato flour 100g sweet orange marmalade (ideally chopped) Zest of 1 orange 2 tbs coffee liqueur For the glaze

2. Place the eggs and sugar in a mixing bowl and whisk them (electric and handheld both work) to a fluffily pale mix. In the meantime, melt the butter with the chocolate. 3. Fold the chocolate mix into the whisked eggs, then fold in the cocoa powder and cornflour to make an even mix.

4. Lastly, fold in the marmalade mixed with the zest and liqueur and transfer into well-oiled Bundt tins. Place in the centre of the oven and bake for 12 minutes, then remove and rest for 10-15 minutes before carefully placing a flat tray on top of the Bundt tin moulds.

will serve you well too — these cakes | have your guests gathering round natter what they were baked in. will h

@Honevandco



What restaurants can do to survive

Hit first by Covid and now by the cost of living crisis, the industry faces a bloodbath. To avoid going under, writes Tim Hayward, chefs must think new, weird - and cheap

here's no avoiding the fact that the hospitality industry was hit hard by Covid-19. Then by global financial

was hit hard by Covid-19. Then by global financial dips of various depths and, in the UK, by a nastler, deeper and more protracted cost of living crisis. The first months of 2023 are going to witness a doodbath are settaurants that have held on for the traditionally lucrative period of christmas slip into the inevitable slump of January and Pebruary. There's a very simple rule for small restaurants. As you lock the doors on low Year's Eve, you need enough sur-plus in your pocket to get to Valentine's ay on mainly empty tables. This year, to soft and the state of the traditional of lust aquestion about New York, Low don or paris. It's a universal truth about stating places. Some time back in the day, acouple of people – often a married cou-ple, some times a maint of and a head waiter fleeing a more established restau-nat, sometimes a maint of and a head waiter fleeing a more established restau-nat, sometimes a promising young chef and ablace and hang up a shingle. Restaurates have always been good summing and thanlies trying to forms some wind of financial foothold and creative and the file strying to forms some wind of financial foothold and creative and using same states the state always banisness that of its nature rewards creativity and succer financial foothold and creative such and the state and the state always banisness that of its nature rewards creativity and succenting. A good restaurant would be tested

takents willing to gamble. It's a business that of its nature rewards creativity and swatequity. A good restaurant would be tested and formed over years. It could build a following at the same time it built its offering. The food would improve as the chef developed, more customers would come and then, one day, the recogni-tion. Word of mouth would attract trei-ics, reviews would attract the guides and soon there would attract the guides and soon there would attract the guides and soon there would attract the guides and soon Keep going like that for a dec-de and maybe, just maybe, you might consider adding a top-notch cellar, a tasting menu and a helicopter pad for your high-rollers. What's keyabot this progression, this life cycle, is that it's a repeating narra

life cycle, is that it's a repeating narra-tive. It's not a business plan. Many of the world's most respected restaurant names legendarily survived for decades on the sort of primitive business struc tures you'd expect on a market stall, and responded to changes in conditions ranging from a snowy day or a bust fridge to a kitchen fire or trading insolvent. As hospitality has grown around the world in recent decades, there's been a begin for a "bricks and mortar" debut of

begin for a 'bricks' and mortal' debut of a "fine-dining concept". There are plenty of young chefs out there with the talent and craft skills to carry off fine dining straight out of the traps, but there's a much higher level of risk in delivering the complete package. traps, but there's a much higher level of risk in delivering the complete package. To put out multi-course, high-quality food requires expensive ingredients. That much is obvious It also requires a larger kitchen brigade of skilled and expensive hands underneath the head chef. It needs a first rate front-of-house tam to getthe food out and, obviously, it needs stars. I've lost track of the number of chef skivb/ve told me that stars on the door are their goal, their presence ensu-ing the solif dhow of customers that will make their business model run. And here's where thingsfall apart. I obviously keep close records of the where (serven with my paper covering the build believe any meed y auto if the bockdowns, those prices have risen to where (serven with my paper covering the balf able believe any meed meed meed that ingredient prices, energy costs and It tawas a hunce entrop to ever.

It was a huge error to ever believe that fine dining was a business plan on which you could predict success

staff wages have all gone stratospheric, consumer confidence has nosedlved and personal budgets are constrained, but the poor restaurants can't survive on a penny less. They've launched a business to a pattern that has no flexibil-ity, which is being pulled in so many directions that the centre cannot hold. Looking at ny ihox over the past few weeks, I've seen dozens of restaurants changing their memus or reducing nem-

weeks, I've seen dozens of restaurants changing their mems or reducing open-ing hours to enable the use of fewer staff. Some are turning to crowdfunding as a survival strategy. I've just finished a review of an established chef who's opened a new place selling simple French food in a room over a pub. I've got three more lined up for operations opening in weird, new, cheap spaces with massive innovation in menu and service model. Back in the day, someone coined a term for this rightstrang. ed a term for this: rightsizing.

comea a term for this: rightsizing. I feel nothing but sorrow that we will lose many independents in the first part of next year, but we made a huge error in ever believing that fine dining was a business plan on which you could pre-

28/44

Emerging from Dimbleby's work on food supply chains during the pan-demic, Ravenous explores the structures of the global food system and how envi-ronmental, health and nutritional con-cerns can harmoniously coexist. Virtual You: How Building Your Dig-ital Twin Will Revolutionize Medicine and Change Your Life by Peter Coveney and Ronger Highfield (*Princetan*) Wide-ranging investigation into efforts by scientists to create digitised "twins" of human beings that promise a future of predictive medicine, but also ethical challenges. Revolutionary Sprine: Flohtine for a

challenges. Revolutionary Spring: Fighting for a New World 1848-1849 by Christopher

New World 1848-1849 by Christopher Clark (*Allen Lane*) Clark charts the emergence of a new Europe in an exhilarating reappraisal of 1848 — one of the most dramatic, conse-quential years in European history.



Non-fiction

January Senses by Ashley Ward (Profile) Wide-ranging look at the science of senses – from the manitis shrimp to the strange link between canine bowel movements and geomagnetic fields – and how our brains shape the world around us.

around us. The Wife of Bath: A Biography by Marion Turner (Princeton) Turner lifts the lid on Chaucer's most famous character, the first ordinary woman in English literature, who is explored against the reality of medieval womanhood and the legacy she contin-uest namiect. ues to project. Not So Black and White: A History of

Race from White Supremacy to Iden-tity Politics by Kenan Malik (*Hurst*) The esteemed theorist on multiculturalism and race offers a longer-run per-spective on contemporary race debates in an antidote to the muddiness of the

re wars'

"culture wars". The Ghost at the Feast: America and the Collapse of World Order, 1900-1941 by Robert Kagan (*Knopf*) A comprehensive history of America's rise to global superpower, from would-be neutral player to self-ap-pointed arbitrer of world order by a Brookingssenior fellow.

The Lost Future: And How to Reclaim

The Loss Future: And How to Rectain II by Jan Zielonka (Yale) Zielonka, professor of European politics at Oxford university, develops a com-pelling argument for a revitalised global politics in the face of an uncertain future rought by the short-termism of ou ocratic institution

The Creative Act: A Way of Being by Rick Rubin (Canogate/Penguin Press) The legendary producer of artists from Adele to Black Sabbath, Johnny Cash to Jay-Z, distils the insights of a glittering career to reveal how to get the best out of musicians — and offers useful lessons musicians

for the rest of us in the process. Bloodbath Nation by Paul Auster with Spencer Ostrander (Faber)

Gut-wrenching examination of mass shootings in America and a plea to end the carnage, which Auster argues has its roots in the first English settlers

An English Tradition?: The History and Significance of Fair Play by Jonathan Duke-Evans (Oxford Universit) ress) ate, thoughtful analysis of the re

tionship between fair play and British national identity. The Diaries of Franz Kafka by Franz

Kafka, translated by Ross Benjamin

(Schocken) Complete and uncensored diaries from the master of the nightmarish in a new translation that features material avail-able in English for the first time.

February

February The Big Con: How the Consulting Industry Weakens Our Businesses, Infantilizes Our Governments and WarpsOur Economiesby Mariana Maz-zucato and Rosie Collington (Allen Lane) Leading progressive economist and her co-author investigate the damage – poor innovation, lack of accountability – brought about by the over-reliance of governments and companies on con-sultants.

sultants. Mao and Markets: The Communist Roots of Chinese Enterprise by Chris-topher Marquis and Kunyuan Qiao (*Yale*)

How China's economic success contin

How china's economic success contin-ues to be shaped by Mao's communist ideology, which has positioned state capitalism as a durable foil to the ortho-doxy of free markets – to the confusion of many in the west. Red Memory: Living, Remembering and Forgetting China's Cultural Revo-hitton by Tanis Tenajan (*Rabr*)? How the brutality and turbulence of the Cultural Revolution still shapes China today, as itol through the stories of those driven to confront the era, learing or yearning for its return. r vearning for its return

Fiction

February

January The Shards by Bret Easton Ellis

(Swift Press/Knopf) The author of American Psycho blurs

fact and fiction in his novel about as killer set in early 1980s Los Angeles.

Victory City by Salman Rushdle (Jonathan Cape/Random House) Rushdle's first novel since the attack he suffered last August is a century-

spanning epic set in southern India. A Spell of Good Things by Ayobami Adebayo (Canongate/Knopf) Known for her celebrated debut Stay

With Me, Adebayo returns with a new novel that explores modern Nigeria

A novel inspired by historical events, and centred on an island of castaways

located off the US mainland, from the

Pulitzer Prize-winning author of Tinkers

mann/WW Norton

through the story of two families

This Other Eden by Paul Harding

(Hutchinson Heine

or yearning for its return. Elixir: in the Xalley at the End of Time by Kapka Kassabova (*Jonathan Cape*) Kassabova travels to the Mesta valley in her native Bulgaria in an exploration of place and people that underscores the ecological and cultural disconnect of recent years and issues an urgent call to rethink hear unlike.

recent years and issues an urgent can to rethink how we live. The Crisis of Democratic Capitalism by Martin Wolf (Allen Lane)

FT chief economics commentator examines how and why the marriage between democracy and capitalism is coming undone and what can be done to Time to Think: The Inside Story of the

se of Tavistock's Gender Serv ice for Children by Hannah Barnes (Swift Press)

BBC Newsnight journalist investigates how the Gender Identity Development Service became the site of a serious medical scandal. Medical Scandal. Follow the Money: How Much Does Britain Cost? by Paul Johnson (Abacus)

March



From fresh perspectives on Russia and China to a glimpse of the new frontiers in guilt-free

aviation, a preview of fiction and non-fiction titles we can look forward to in the next six months

The books to read in 2023

Acclaimed Chilean novelist turns to memoir in a reckoning with the past – personal and political – and with the subject of memory, its construction and the importance of allowing ourselves not to forget.

March

March Travellers to Unimaginable Lands: Dementia and the Hidden Workings of the Mind by Dasha Kiper (*Profile*) Inspired by her experience as a live-in carer for a Holocaust survivor with Alzheimer's disease, Kiper blends clini-cal psychology and literary verve in a timely exploration of the psychology of caregiving.

timely exploration of the psychology of caregiving. Values, Voice and Virtue: The New British Politics by Matthew Goodwin (*Renguin*) Prominent British academic explores deeper postwar trends that inform cur-rent cultural divisions and finds that, with no unifying national narrative, instability is the order of the day. The Economic Government of the World: 1933 – Present by Martin Daunton (Allen Lane) A sweeping look at the development of money and trade since the Depression era amid the push-pull of economic nationalism and globalisation.

Tomás Nevinson by Javier Marias, translated by Margaret Jull Costa (Hamish Hamilton/Knopf) Marias's fina Inovel, posthumously published in September, sees a refitred British SIS member return for one last assignment in 1990s Madrid.

Old God's Time by Sebastian Barry

desire to return to Nigeria — the

country of her birth — plays out during the aftermath of the Grenfell tragedy.

Barry's new novel

(Chatto & Windus)

April

The Earth Transformed: An Untold History by Peter Frankopan (Bloomsbury) Revelatory and timely look at how

understandings of relationships with the natural world have shaped human history from the author of 2015's *The*

history from the author of 2015's The Silk Roads. The Patriarchs: How Men Came to Rule by Angela Saini (*Fourth Estate*) Award-winning science journalist Saini embarks on the search for the true roots of what we call patriarchy, uncovering the complex histories of its societal embeddedness and global spread. Courting India: England, Mughal India and the Origins of Empire by Nandmi Das (*Blomsbury*) The story of the very earliest years of British activity on the Indian subconti-nent, Das's book goes to the heart of the initial, heady meeting of courts and cul-tures and presents a novel look at the roots of colonislism. Of Cabbages and Kinchis A Practical by James Read (*Particular Books*) Determined to make bacteria cool, Read presents the culmary and scientific qualities of 10 key fermented foods and how you can recreate them at home with minimal fuss.

how you can r minimal fuss

Shy by Max Porter (Faber/Graywolf Press) Slim but multi layered, this new novel from the author of Grief is the Thing With Feathers revolves around the life of a tormented teenager. Romantic Comedy by Curtis Sittenfeld (Doubleday/Random House) An off-the-wall love story that follows the romantic travails of a TV comedy

scriptwriter from the author of Rodha and American Wife.

Set in Athens, Levy's new novel explores ideas of selfhood and femininity



Follow the Money How Much **Does Britain**

PAUL JOHNSON

April Our Lives in Their Portfolios: Wh Our Lives in Their Portfolios: why Asset Managers Own the World by Brett Christophers (Verso) In this follow-up to *Rentier Capitalism*, Christophers turns his attention to the new masters of the universe: the asset managers whose portfolios reach far beyond traditional financial assets and THE MIDDLE KINGDOM into all aspects of everyday life. We Need to Talk about Inflation: 14 Urgent Lessons from the Last 2,000 Years by Stephen D King (Yale) With inflation back from the dead, the

former HSBC group chief economist cuts through a history of misunder-standings and poor judgments to explain how we got here – and what pol-icymakers need to do next.

Good Girls: A Story and Study of Ano rexia by Hadley Freeman (Fourth Estate) In this first-hand account of mental illhealth and struggle with anorexia, Free man writes bravely in an attempt to dis pel persistent stigma around the illness. Gujarat Under Modi: Laboratory of Today's India by Christophe Jaffrelot (Hurst)

An account of the prime minister of India's time as chief minister of his home state - a period defined by a com-bination of economic growth and religious polarisation and pogroms which the author argues served as a template for national government. Beyond the Wall by Katja Hoyer (Allen

A history of East Germany, by a German-British historian born in the clos

'Once Upon a Time World' tells the story of luxury,

scandal, war and corruption on the French Riviera

ing years of the GDR, that looks beyond standard characterisations to give a more comprehensive account of life in the "workers" and peasants' state". Once Upon a Time World: The Dark and Sparkling Story of the French Rivi-era by jonathan Miles (Atlantic Books) From aristocratic hideaway to concrete iungle: the story of two centuries of lux-ury, creativity, excess, scandal, war and corruption. A Kidnapped West: The Tragedy of Central Europe by Milan Kundera (Faber)

Central EUROPE by MIMIN RAINCEA (Faber) Celebrated Franco-Czech novelist makes the case for the "small countries" of central Europe as the nucleus of Euro-pean values and a lightning rod of the dangers facing the continent. Crack-Up Capitalism: Market Radi-cals and the Dream of a World With-out Democracy by Quinn Slobodian (Allen Lane) Historian Slobodian tells the story of the rise of libertarian-minded ultra-capital-ism and looks ahead to a future beyond the nation state.

the nation state. The Future of Geography by Tim Mar-shall (Elliot & Thompson) In the latest instalment of his popular books on the meaning of geography, Marshall looks to the stars and the new frontier where astropolitics will be the new geopolitics.

May

What Were You Thinking? by Jeremy Deller (Cheerio) Blending pop music, film, politics and history, the British artist Jeremy Deller y, the British artist Jeremy Deller nes the wide-ranging influences wm work. exami

examines the vide-ranging influences on his own work. Every Choice Matters: How I Found the Strength to Tell the Truth and Why I Blew the Whistle on Facebook by Frances Haugen (*Little, Brown*) Woman versus Big Tech: Frances Hau-

gen's account of her role as the whistle-blower behind the "Facebook Files" in

2021. Allergic: How Our Immune System Reacts to a Changing World by Theresa MacPhail (Allen Lane/Random House) Sharp sociocultural history of allergies and how modern environments and

Wolfish: The Stories We Tell About Fear, Ferocity and Freedom by Erica Berry (*Flatiron/Canongate*) Understanding the wolf as both a folk-loric totem and a vehicle for different takes on social mores, Berry explores the contours of human relationships – and what it means to be a woman – through this most familiar yet mysteri-ous of creatures. The soviet Century: Archaeology of a Lost World by Karl Schlögel, translated by Rodney Livingstone (*Princetan*) An impressively evocative look at mate-rial lie in the USSR, from gulags and the planned economy to Red Moscow per-fume and the Soviet toilet – a "lost civi-lisation" of utopian fantasy and unbri-died terror.

Itime and the Soviet outer — a rosector lisation" of utopian fantasy and unbri-died terror. The Conservative Party After Brextlt: Turmoil and Transformation by Tim Bale (Polity) Authority on the Conservatives asks whether the party's ability to adapt to any winning position has gone too far as it seeks to balance free-markets, the tra-ditional right and the interests of Eng-land's northern working class. Ravenous: Why Our Appetite Is Kill-ing Us and the Planet and What We Can Do About It by Henry Dimbleby and Jemima Lewis (Profile)

erset Maugham's visit to Penang in 1921.

(Jonathan Cape/Penguin) Centred on a group of lovers and friends living in Iowa City, this novel from the author of the Booker-shortlisted Real Life explores the Idea of "chosen family" translated by Michael Hofmann (Granta/New Directions)

uin/Farrar, Straus and Giroux)



assignment in 1990s Madrid. Old Babes in the Wood by Margaret Atwood (Chatto & Windus/Doubleday) Atwood's short-story collection – whic features George Orwell, an allen and a confused snail – promises to 'explore the full warp and weft of experience'. May

August Blue by Deborah Levy



through a woman who believes she has glimpsed her double. glimpsed her double. The Story of the Forest by Linda Grant (*Virago*) An adventure story beginning in 1913 on the edge of the Baltic sea, and following the fate of a young girl named Mina, offers a new perspective on early 20th-century Europe. The House of Doors by Tan Twan Eng (Cananasti

(Canongate) Eleven years after The Garden of Evening Mists, Twan Eng Is back with a fictionalised account of

June The Late Americans by Brandon Taylor Kairos by Jenny Erpenbeck,

FTWeek

31 December/1 January 2023

Books

11



e news company Rappler with founders including Maria Ressa, right, in 2018 – New

Dictators' dark arts

Filipina journalist Maria Ressa shows how demagogues misuse social media -

yet insists that tech companies can still be a force for good. By John Thornhill

uch of the debate about social media has descended into a ritualis-tic, and rather tiresome,

social media has been and the speech absorbed in the speech absorbed in the speech absorbed in the speech absorbed is a speech absorbed and conspiracy-minded campaigners and any speech absorbed and absorbed any problems. It is seed and must be destroyed. Both, in their opposite ways, are equally simplistic and delu-sional. The first group fails to recognize poses few solutions. How to define and defend legitimate free speech has been one of the most intractable backlenges of our tech-addicted ac. This schoolround debate affects are sol-ally any model and the speech has been one of the most intractable backlenges of our tech-addicted ac. This schoolround debate affects along side full again and any speech absorbed powerful and important book. The Fill-pinal journalist, who in 2021 was warded the toole Pacee Trize along side fussia's bmitry Muratov, has long apported from the ever-shifting front invars. She shows how hot has takes on backet concepts can have life-and-death consequences in many parts of the world. Her voice is one of much-sus the stasi in the early 2000s, Suesa was aquick to embrace the possi-biniching – and challenging trizdi-son can along triden as a means of inniching – and challenging trizdi-son den post videos, challenge the

Quantum Supremacy: How Quantum Computers Will Unlock the Mysteries of Science – and Usher in a New Quan-tum Era by Michio Kaku (Allen Lane/

KnopfDoubleday) The bestselling author of The God Equa-tionreturns with this "exhilarating tour" of quantum computing, covering its potential uses in nuclear fusion energy, treatments for Alzheimer's and the pro-

duction of fertiliser. Virtuous Bankers: A Day in the Life of the Eighteenth-Century Bank of Eng-land by Anne I. Murphy (*Princeton*) The story of how the 18th-century Bank of England became – in the words of Adam Smith – a great engine of state², told through the institution's activities within a centure down

within a single day. Foreign Bodies: Pandemics, Vaccines

and the Health of Nations by Simon Schama (Simon & Schuster/Harper

Knopf Doubleday)

duction of fertiliser.

The books to read in 2023

w To Stand MARIA RESSA Up to a Dictator: The Fight for Our Future HOW TO by Maria Ressa WH Allen £20 320 pages STAND UP to a DICTATOR

action and hold the powerful to account. After taking over as head of the Philippines' AB-SCBN News organisation in poos, Ressa sought to make the most of these opportunities, signing up almost sought of the provide the source of the properties of the source of the so

medium. He and his supporters ran skil ful disinformation campaigns, courted biddable social media influencers and directed internet bot farms to stoke vot-ers' fears and trash his opponents, help-

ers tears and trasn ins opponents, neip-ing him win power. Ressa argues that Duterte's propagan-dists harked back to the FUD (fear, uncertainty and doubt) strategy deployed by companies such as IBM and Microsoft in the US in the 1970s-90s to matches their compatition with deits smother their competitors with disin-formation. But Duterte's digital mob went much further.

went much further. Among other tactics, they instigated a false and fear-laden grass roots cam-paign (known as astroturfing in the

'I believe that Facebook represents one of the gravest

threats to democracies around the world'

trade) about the drug war, set up a Face-book page calling for the death of a stu-dent who asked a critical question of the candidate, and posted fake sex videos of an opposition politicican online to destroyher credibility. The digital vigilantes also went after Rappier and its journalists, trying to dis-credit its reporting and intimidate its staff with vile online abuse and death hreats. Ressa herself still faces seven criminal cases against her, brought by Duterte's allies, that could send her to jail for the rest of her life. Ressa declares herself "beyond disil-

lusioned" by Facebook's wilful blind nest ot he societal damage its platforms enabled. In spite of Ressa's constant appeals to the tech company to stop its platform being abused in this way. Face-book did little to combat what it quaintly called "co-ordinated, inau thentic behaviour".

Ressa even raised her concerns directly with Mark Zuckerberg, Facebook's founder, at a tech event in Cali fornia, pointing out that 97 per cent of internet users in the Philippines used his service. "Wait, Maria," he replied in what may have been a lame joke. "Where are the other 3 per cent?" A wave of rightwing populists around

A wave of rightwing populists around the world have also employed the Duterte playbook, according to Ressa, exploiting social media to break down reality, degrade the truth and trigger paranoia and fear, thereby encouraging violence and normalising facsism. "I believe that Facebook represents one of the gravest threats to democracies around the world, and I am amazed that we have allowed our freedoms to be taken away by technology compa-nies' greed for growth and revenues," she concludes.

to be taken away by technology compa-ties' greed for growth and revenues," she concludes. The best way to respond to these threats, she argues, is to emulate Rap-pler's guiding principles of technology, journalism and community on a far big-ger scale. Governments musi-def the state of the state of the state grant of the state of the state of the participation of the state of the participation of the state of the technology to mobilise collective action and makes an impassioned defence (with which this reviewer is not going to disagree) of the role that responsible observed of the state of the state of the to the strength of civil society to of the of the state of the state of the strength of civil society to oproparations and governments in a cacount. Only then do we stand any charace of creating "a vision of the inter-oth the strength of civil society to a cocount. Only then do we stand any charace of creating "a vision of the inter-oth and the sus together instead of the strength of civil society to the strength of civil society to a cocount. Only then do we stand any charace of creating "a vision of the inter-tent ab thois us together instead of the strength of civil society to the strength of civil society to a cocount. Only then do we stand any charace of creating "a vision of the inter-tent at binds us together instead of the strengther civil society to the strengther civil society to the strength of civil society to a cocount. Only then do we stand any charace of creating "a vision of the inter-tent at binds us together instead of the strengther civilian strengthe

ing us apart'

John Thornhill is the FT's innovation editor

Blue Machine: How the Ocean Works by Helen Czerski (Transworld) A new study of the ocean that promises to "recalibrate" our understanding of this fragile mosaic of interlinked

odbye Russia: Rachmaninoff in

Exile by Fiona Maddocks (Faber) The story of Rachmaninoff's years in exile: a period when the composer found fame and riches in the US but

remained haunted by Old Russia. An Uneasy Inheritance: Class in Brit-ain, or My Family and Other Radicals by Polly Toynbee (Atlantic Books) Anhonest look at class and social mobil-

ity in Britain as refracted through the award-winning author, journalist and broadcaster's esteemed family history. The Invention of Essex: The Making of an English County by Tim Burrows (Profile)

that deftly blends micro details and macro themes to control the narrative to a degree not seen in decades, outgunning Putin, a man many thought was a tactical (albeit evil) genius in this

Portrait of a

he conflict in Ukraine is not yet one year old, but it has already challenged many basic assumptions about war. At the same time, it offers a brutal reminder as to why the democratic values underpin-ning our societies matter. This unprovoked invasion has justly snapped many western countries out of their complacency. It has forced us to look back at herelative inaction of our govern-

It has forced us to look back at the relative inaction of our govern-ments when faced with Russia's violations of laws and norm, whether they be military incur-sions in Georgia in 2008, Crimea in 2014 or Syrta in 2015, the use of chemical and radiological weap-

ons against its own citizens at home and overseas, or meddling in democratic elections. The list is

long, and our response has been

underwhelming. For those of us living in the west, watching the war unfold, it has been heartening to see the

support offered by so many non ernmental actors, whether

civilians or corporations. Thou-sands of volunteers worldwide

have been countering Russian cyber attacks, shipping generators into Ukraine, helping people evac-uate, and welcoming Ukrainians

into their homes. In the case of the private sector,

we have witnessed big businesses rapidly divesting from Russia. We

opting to join Nato. At the same time, we have been

distressed by the negative impact this conflict has had at the global

far worse in the countries of the global south. Here, too, we have

far worse in the countries of the global south. Here, too, we have also learned — again, to our dis-tress — that many of the countries in Latin America, Africa and Asia bearing the brunt of food and energy shortages appear to be more aligned with the Russian and Chinese narratives and world view than with the west's. Like Harding's book Invasion, while reflecting on many of these macro themes, rightly places the Ukrainian people at the heart of this saga. He describes, in elegant and compelling grose, not just the buttality of war, but also the tenac-ity, resilience, bravery and humour of the Ukrainian people. I particularly liked the behind the scenes description – based on lis own experience and extensive networks built up over years of reporting for the Guardian from Ukraine and Russia – of Volody myr Zelenskyy's evolution from a marginal and slightly diminished political figure in the early days of his presidency to the international icon he has become, embodying leadership skills in a world seem-ingly devoid of them. Zelenskyy and his team's mastery of story-telling, along with their command of social media, have helped them

nation at war

Karin von Hippel on an account of Ukraine's plight

Harding recounts how the way Harding recounts how the war started years before Russian tanks rolled into the country on Febru-ary 24 2022, years even before the Russians invaded Crimea and the eastern regions of Donetsk and Luhansk in 2014. Putin was never comfortable with Ukraine's decla-ration of independence in 1991, but took time to forge his irreden-tist ambitions. Russian claims on the territory wo back still further. the territory go back still further, and Harding delves into many of the historical debates. I am reminded of my maternal grandmother's panicked flight from Lviv (then Lemberg) in 1914, just days before another group of maraud-ing Russians invaded.

Harding also reviews many of the significant issues and battles that have defined the first year of the conflict, such as the perilous Russian takeover of the Zaporizhzhia civilian nuclear pov tion (recklessly putting not just Russian soldiers at risk, but also the entire region, if another Cher-nobyl-like disaster were to occur), the horrific events in Bucha and Mariupol, the absurdity and humour of the Snake Island inci-dent, and how increasingly nced US weapons have been a adva



game-changer for the adaptable and agile Ukrainian military (in sharp contrast to the rigid, highly centralised Russian forces).

shar contrast to the rigid, highly centralised Russian forces.). Ukraine's successes on the bat-tiefield, in cyber space and in the information war have inspired many around the world, and have accelerated our learning about how to execute future wars. Stu-dents at military academies are assiduously taking notes. While it is never easy to write about a continuing conflict, espe-cially in the early days, when it is far from clear whether it will end in two months, two years or two decades, *Inwavian* will be come an important part of the historical record. This book should be of interest even for those who follow the war closely, and most defi-nitely for the educated lay public, it is extremely well written, a fast racd, and offers an excellent bal-ance between personal encounters and the broader sequence of events. Whatever the eventual outcome, in so many ways, as Harding reminds us, the Ukraini-ans have already wou.

Karin von Hippel is the director-gen eral, Roval United Services Institute

history of the Indian subcontinent that rejects hegemonic conceptions of national "difference". Think Tony Judt's *Postwar* for South Asia.

The Ruble: A Political History by Ekat-The Ruble: A Political History by Ekat-erina Pravilova (Oxford University Press) Groundbreaking history of Russia – from empire to the Soviet era – viewed through the lens of its money. Impor-tant and timely in the face of recent events.

The summer and beyond

When it comes to the second half of the year, many publishers are keeping their powder dry. Among those books already announced, look out for the story of OAnon (The Other Pandemic by James Hall) and the rise of the culture war (Minority Rule by Ash Sarkar); a new wars book (Emperor of Rome) from classi-cal historian Mary Beard; an inside

Return of History by Serhil Plokhy (Allen Lane/WW Norton) Plokhy, leading historian of Ukraine and the cold war, provides a detailed account of the largest armed conflict in Europe since the second world war. Flying Green: On the Prontiers of New Hotsten bu / coldisions of collisions Flying Green: On the Frontiers of New Aviation by Christopher de Bellaigue (Columbia Global Reports) Journalist and author surveys the new technologies – from hydrogen power to the "Flying Whale" – that promise a future of guilt-free air travel.

Power and Progress: Our Thousand Year Struggle Over Technology and Prosperity by Daron Acemoglu and Simon Johnson (Public Affairs)

Economists Acemoglu and Johnson make the case that decisions about technology have shaped human progress throughout the past thousand years – and have the potential to deterthe first invasion of Ukraine in 2014 helped to set the stage for this year's conflict. Left Is Not Woke by Susan Neiman (Politv/Wilev) US philosopher Neiman warns of the

dangers of conflating the left with wok-eism – and argues that the latter threat-ens to undermine the goals and guiding principles of the left principles of the left. Fighting for Life: The Twelve Battles

that Made Our NHS, and the Struggle for Its Future by Isabel Hardman (Viking) Published in the NHS's 75th anniversary year, Fighting For Life tells the history of the health service through some of its most critical moments. Love in a Time of Hate: Europe on the Brink of War, 1929-39 by Florian Illies,

translated by Simon Pare (Profile) More interwoven history – this time from the 1930s, featuring Marlene Dietrich, logical and psychological lacunae in societal understandings of motherhood. France on Trial: The Case of Marshal Pétain by Julian Jackson (Allen Lane) Marshal Pétain's trial in 1945 — in which

he was convicted for trea on – become a lens through which to consider 20th-century French history.



https://digital.olivesoftware.com/olive/odn/ftasia/printpages.aspx?doc=FTA%2F2022%2F12%2F31&ts=20221230203313&uq=20221117085301

30/44

FTWeekend

Books



Fed by female attention

Mia Levitin on a boy-meets-girl story that lampoons Homo academicus

n a world full of stories, why are so many novels boy-meets-girl-while-coming-of-age?" Nell Zink asked in 2014. Since then, the heterosexual romance plot has become passé in literary fiction, with friendship or finan-cial independence replacing Prince Charming as the holy grail – alongside a

trend for abuse narratives. Leave it to Zink to bring back boymeets-girl, now that it seems subver-sive. In Avalon, her sixth novel, she sends up a particular breed of boy: the aspiring intellectual who makes "kissing a pimply English major in a dorm seem sublimely erotic and dangerous".

Zink delights in mordant but humor Zink deugnis in mordant our numor-ous provocation in the vein of her com-patriots Helen DeWitt and Joy Williams. After years of sharing her writing only with a pen-pal, Israeli author and poet Avner Shats, Zink first got published in her early fifties after being championed but loached be Remean. Une madue care her early links and being Championed by Jonathan Franzen. Her modus oper-andi is taking weighty topics such as ecology (The Wallcreeper, 2014), race (Mislaid, 2015), anarchism (Nicotine, 2016) and US politics (Doxology, 2019) and wrapping them in zany plot lines.

CHESS LEONARD BARDEN

Hastings' New Year congress is back this week, continuing a tradition that has endured for more than a century. Its vintage years were the 1930s, when Alexander Alekhine and José Radi Capablanca competed, and the 1970s boom, with Soviet chess stars Anatoly Karpov, Boris Spassky and Mikhail Tal. The current event clashes with the World Rapid and Biltz championships in Kazakhstan, but Hastings' historic resonance remains

POLYMATH 1,211 SET BY BRADMAN

ACROSS

DOWN 1 Time when someone is 2 Derogatory term for a med legally responsible holidaymaker in SW England (7) 3 Wind instrument used in for their own actions (3,2,10) 11 Bringing bad luck to (9) 12 Mean or worthless (7) 4 Potential cycling partner proposed to in song (5) 5 With raised wings in heraldry (8) 13 (Referring to) every one of the 24-hour periods in a week

 (7)
 5
 With raised wings in heraldry (8)

 14 The use of sexually arousing material (9)
 5
 Concerned with chartable giving (12)

 15 Concerned with chartable giving (12)
 7
 A row polyphenol (6)

 17 John —, literary figure who fidel in 1994 (4)
 8
 Part of a score that must be played as given (9)

 19 Another name for the carbot messquite (8)
 9
 American play and film about low life in New York

 23 The Great —, a name for Dr Samuel Johnson (4)
 10
 Sequence '11 were you' (11)

 24 A god of the Aztrecs, represented as a feathered surgement (2)
 10
 Smead after (at hol)

 27 The unit of frequency (9)
 20 A hard-nosed selexer
 30 Subatomic particles discovered by JJ Thomoson (9)

 29 The capital of Georgia (7)
 22 Less commo variant of a Latin phrase for and the array murch (2,13)
 25 A jar with a narrow neck and two handles (7)

 26 A space of the pity (na arrow holds (2)
 25 A jar with a narrow neck and two handles (7)
 26 Sequence (11 with anarrow neck and two handles (7)

 21 Appealing to pity (na arrow holds (2)
 26 A lead heliefic nect of the lead of the piterion (2)
 26 A space of the piterion (2)

 14 The use of sexually

NELL ZINK tralon Avalon

by Nell Zink Faber £14.99/Knopf \$27 224 pages

literary magazine, for whom "getting a degree was basic hygiene, like washing behind your ears", enrol in university, Bran is left behind to keep working. An 'atmosphere of looming sevaul men-ace" at the nursery culminates in an incident leading her to flee. Through Jay, Bran meets Feter, an east coast transplant thick with theory and philosophy, who spouts genes such as "the latent fascism in postmodernity makes us incaphele of (tragedy)", Both ay and Bran have a crush on Peter. He, in turn, gets engaged to a woman called Yasira, who boasts a "perfectly smooth teardrop ass" and with whom things are "uncomplicated". Although Peter declares his love to evacillates between adoration and con-descension, and the two embark on an affair. "I felt I was being fucked with, and I liked it al.", "Bran tells us repeat-edly. Yasira's father helps Peter transfer ot Harvard, but the distance doesn't change Bran's felenjs.

ch hange Bran's feelings. Avalon has been billed as a "story of

Avalon has been billed as a "story of female emancipation and the journey to personal utopia". While Brane manci-pates herself from her stepfamily, she remains in threll to Peter. Unrequited love for an intellectual who feeds on female attention also features in Eliff Batuman's 2017 campus novel *The Idiot*. (In its 2022 sequel *Eithar/or*, we get the satisfaction of seeing the protagonist, Seiln, eventuallymove on.) But Seinalso sends time contemplating friendshito.

Seiin, eventually move on.) But Seiin also spends time contemplating friendship, art and philosophy. Bran's brain space, by contrast, is monopolised by Peter. "Take any opera and give the heroine the ability to pay her bills: instant modernity!" Zink once wrote. After leaving the nursery, Bran earns money landscaping, and Peter convinces her to become a screenwriter. She writes a dys topian screenplay about aliens destroy-ing the planet, considered saleable for its themes of "humiliation, degradation, dehumanization, defilement, destruc-tion, and death" and collaborates with Jay on a "progressive-activist movie for social change" called *Return to Avalon*. The writing is portrayed as effortless. This is satire of course, but minimising

Bran's creative process renders the character one-dimensional, and favourcharacter one-dimensional, and favour-ing irony over sincerity keeps the emotional stakes low.

tional stakes low. As Avalon opens with the final scene, readers are assured a happy romantic ending from the start. Far be it from net to deny Bran "inexpressible happi-ness". I only wish there was something to suggest that the object of her affec-tions had evolved enough to merit her undivided attention.

Diversions

BRIDGE PAUL MENDELSON A loser-on-loser play involves the discard of a loser opposed to the risk of an overruff or trump-promotion. Despite – or perhaps because of – the presence of festive sherry, the declarer found a variant of this play which simplified everything subsequently. Despite holding a useless-seeming Q+, North raised her partner to game. West led J+. Declarer concluded that with East having opened, the diamond finesse Grieve, 21, to score his first major international success. Beyond that, the youngest player is Kushal Jakhria, just seven years old but already rated expert standard.

CROSSWORD 17,293 SET BY BASILISK

he FT's review of the year puzzle	. Happy New Year to all our solvers
ACROSS	DOWN
(10: Russis thinks taking sides immaged leader (5.5). • One who led series of choenberg or Bach events (6). • One thoto: totory (59). • Contributors to Fride who or a historic victory (59). • Contributors to Fride who or a historic victory (59). • See 1. • In Inthe end, Argentina had to riumph around here (4). • See 2. • See 2. • See 3. • See 4. • Shower here beginning to ase distressed state (7). • Score A flexibility weaking and distressed state (7). • Score a Republican away from atteming to allot of the see 1. • Score a Republican every form atteming to allot of the see 1. • Score a Republican every form atteming to allot of the see 1. • Score a Republican every form atteming to allot of the see 1. • Score a Republican every form atteming to allot of the see 1. • Score a Republican every form atteming to allot of the see 1. • Score a Republican every form atteming to allot of the see 1. • Competition (hitally weakens turner): following warning signs A. • Allot allots and the segment of the sec 1. • A Vhat limits staglation in turner II time has gone (4). • Other atteming to every with wickled uthor's child (5.10). • Character in The Corwris pen Biolitator's dropped cuts and measures to cuth aggression? (9). • Support unpopular leader (5).	Excluded third of students were first to mash bottles (C3) Cause of breathlessness affected rest home residents primarity (O9) American former president leads retail empire (A) Aberican formes rips huge opening in Nord Stream 27(3,4) Took stock, determined to control south-east's borders (7) A Not for origa and advanced south easts and advanced south easts (3) B - Hostile northerner snubbed somebody — somebody like Charles(6) Charles(6) To advacaster abruptiv cuts elements of satirical show? (8) 70 Advacaster abruptiv cuts elements of satirical show? (8) 20 Hospital sign converying source of registra's wortes (7) 21 Small salary for metail workers (b) 25/DA - Politician's dull party has wine box (4,7) 26/000000000000000000000000000000000

Life in a nutshell

This fact-based story about a woman who has devoted her life to racehorses is a triumph of minimalism, says Susie Mesure



ant to waste a reader's time.

k on't want to waste a reader's time," is how the American author Kath-ryn Scanlan has described her approach to writing. This much is evident from *Kick the Latch*, her compelling and concise third book, which she wrote as an experiment. The story follows Sonia, a woman from a poor part of Dixon, Iowa, who has spent most of her life working with race-horses. It is a work of fiction but Sonia is a real person, whom Scanlan's mother met at a flea market and introduced to her daughter.

her daughter. Scanlan wanted to see if she could turn hours of transcribed conversations with Sonia into a book-length work, a compositional method she has used in a more ad hoc way for some of her short stories.

Does her approach pay off? To chan-nel Scanlan, the short answer is: yes Kick the Latch is a triumph, whittling Sonia's life down to 96 sparsely worded pages that serve as a masterclass in how less can be more s can be more.

Scanlan's minimalist dexterity, which was on display throughout the 40 often very short stories in her 2020 collection The Dominant Animal, is reminiscent of Lydia Davis, a master of the succinct form. The new book is a natural successor to Scanlan's 2019 debut, Aug 9–Fog, whose fragmentary text detailing the life of a 86-year-old woman in rural Illinois was concocted from a diary that Scanlan found at an auction.

Kick the Latch is divided into 12 chap ters, which are broken into separate fragments, sometimes just a few lines long. This gives the narrative a staccato beat, like hoofbeats along a track. "You lose touch with the outside. Things change. You don't hear about world near because wire in words on the state of the

world news because you're in your own world and you have enough news," is

4U

♥ 9 6 2 ♦ A Q 5 ♣ K J 6 3 2

▲108 4 3 ♥ A K Q J 4 3 ● 8 7 2

would fail, leaving two spade and two diamonds to lose. However, dummy's Q+ did, in fact, make a contribution. Declarer covered the lead

from a segment called "Enough", about living at a racetrack. In Scanlan's hands, Sonia is a sympa-thetic, modest and determined charac-ter. Born with a dislocated hip, she is expected by doctors never to walk. "My mom said, oh no, there's got to be some-thing", so baby Sonia is encased in solid laster from her chest down for five months, with just a littlegap for a nappy. "Then 1 went to two casts on my legs with a bar in between [...] Ended up 1 could walk." Despite her family's lack of wealth,

with a solar interesting the program of the could walk." Despite her family's lack of wealth, Sonia learns to ride, does odd jobs so she can buy a pony, and spends one teenage summer holiday learning the ropes at a racehorse farm in Denton, Iowa. The following year, working at Parki fackson racetrack, she starts her days by walk-ing across a field at 3.15am to give the horses their early morning feed. "Peo-ple, they knew I was dedicated," writes Scanlan, in typically understated fash-ion. One night Sonia is raped, but

What makes the book sing is that Sonia is no one

special. There are countless Sonias toiling behind the

scenes in all sorts of fields'

doesn't tell anyone because she doesn't want to leave the track. "I cut my hair real short after that.' What makes Kick the Latch sing is

that, in the scheme of things, Sonia is no that, in the scheme of timings, soma is into one special. There are countless Sonias toiling behind the scenes in all manner of fields, not quite fulfilling their dreams. "I did everything a jockey does except ride in a race," she says. Yet I defy arcains train very single jocksy says. Yet1 defy anyone not to be gripped by the minu-tiae of Sonia's life, partly because Scan-lan doesn't get bogged down in dull details. The book also provides a coun-terargument to those who think horseracing is cruel, with Sonia noting that "backyard stable people" may be far more neglectful of their horses. Time spent with Scanlark Staracters, all as colourful as a paddock of jockeys' silks, is time spent wisely, not wasted. I look forward to investing more of mine in whatever she writes next.

E/W Game

North East South West - 1S 2H NB

with Q4, East won K4, cashed A4 and led 94. South covered, West ruffed; declarer reached for dummy 59°. Suddenly, a light illuminated, and instead she discarded 54 – converting the trick into a loser-on-loser play. Had she over-ruffed, it is complex to time the order of play, and the declarer might well have failed. West switched

promptly to 10° but, now, with trumps splitting evenly, declarer is in control. She rose with A•, drew one round of trumps to hand and laid down 8°, on which she pitched dummy's Q•. Now, she could trump two diamonds in dummy's Q•. Now, she could trump two diamods in dummy's Q•. Now, she could trump two diamods of the dummy's Q•.

							;	50	lu	ti	оп	1	7,2	8	6							
A	L	E	X	A	N	D	E	R		F	A	X	1	N	G		L	U	D	L	0	W
R		A		С		U		0		0		E		T		н		Ν		1		0
м	A	R	S	Т	0	N	M	0	0	R		R	0	L	L	E	R	D		S	C	0
S		N		R		D		D		E		X		E		L		R		L		D
ĭ	Ε	E	T	E	R	E	D		0	F	Ĭ	E	N		В	L	U	E	В	E	L	L
R		\$		\$		Ε		₿		0		\$		Ν		н		\$				A
0	В	Т	U	S	E		Ν	Т	N		N		Y	0	Y			S	ε	D	A	Ν
Ν		Ν				М		G		T		F		Ν		L				W		D
G	R	E	Т	A	G	A	R	В			J	E	J	U	Ν	E		٧	Т	E	W	
-		s		L		R		R		Z		ι						Ε		ι		T
D	1	S	K	D	R	T	V	Ε		W	1	L	L	0	W	W	A	R	В	L	E	R
Ε				w		Ν		A		A		E		L		A		۷				E
R	E	A	D	Y	R	E	C	к	0	N	E	R		Т	Ν		Т	A	N	1	N	к
V		С		С						Z		8		۷		D		Т		Ν		
	Ε	Т	С	н		U	Ν	Ρ	A	T	D		н	E	E	L	A	Ν	D	T	0	E
W		0				Ν		L.		G		C		0		Ε				н		A

" | | | | | | | | Solution 1,210
 S T E W A R T
 T R I

 A O N A E
 C

 R E F U G E
 B R I G

 B U L L O G A N I

 M R A E S J

 A L S A T I A N J
 DAC E Y E

(6) 38 A set of baliefs part of the

https://digital.olivesoftware.com/olive/odn/ftasia/printpages.aspx?doc=FTA%2F2022%2F12%2F31&ts=20221230203313&uq=20221117085301 31/44

M C S N U U S ANY HEADERTANK K T H N S L A T



2500

i

1 C

In Avalon, published in the US in May, Zink is less interested in plot than in

lampooning the lingo of Homo academi-cus. Set in the 2010s, the story is told

from the first-person perspective of a young woman named Bran, short for Brandy. Her father took off when she

was a baby, purportedly to Australia to realise his life's dream: "to be single

again, marry a faithful woman, have dif-ferent children, pay us nothing, and ignore us". Her mother leaves for a Bud-

ignore us". Her mouler is a series of dhist monastery when Bran is in fourth

Bran is raised in Dickensian condi-

tions by her common-law stepfather on

He is happy to keep her on, as "a ten-year-old stepchild represented circa eight years of unpaid labor and a poten-

eggit years of unpain labor and a porcel-tial twenty thousand dollars in earned income tax credits". Exploited alongside migrant workers, Bran is tasked with washing pesticide off knifelike palmet-tos to pass them off a organic and pulls al-nighters sendif as organic and pulls al-nighters sendif and organical filters as a gard adoute who is into filter of Jameoro.

a gay adoptee who is into flamenco. When her friends from the high school

ant nursery in southern California

grade, later dying of ovarian cancer.

a pla

党門 the home players likeliest to upset the rankings. The nine-round tournament is an opportunity for reignin British champion Harry

strong. Caplin Systems, providers of online trading technology, are the main sponsors, supported by Hastings Borough Council. Outright English victories are rare, although David Howell won last year's event, played online due to Covid. Before that, Janny Gormally shared first place in 2018-39, while Gawain Jones was the clear winner in 2012-13. This year's top six seeds are all from overseas, with Gormally, 46, again among A









FTWeekend



Mysteries of the Maya unlocked

New York | Richness, humour and humanity emerge in

the Met's dazzling 'Lives of the Gods'. By Ariella Budick

Above, from left: a limestone throne back; a ceramic whistle showing an elder emerging from a cornstalk; codex-style vessel showing the rebirth of the Maize God (all objects (600-909AD) Museo Amarc Collection Mase Dumbarton ch Library and Collec



THE LIFE OF SONG A

NEW YEAR CAROL

n May 1934 the young Benjamin Britten composed a carol — not for Christmas, but for New Year. In "A

New Year Carol', he set to music a lyric that had been circulating among folk song collectors for some decades, and which had been sung long before that: "Levy Dew". As with many

carols that are sung around Christmas and New Year, its origins and meaning

vere — and remain — a mystery. Britten's carol, with its sweet, simple

melody, was published in Friday Afternoons, a collection of songs

limb enough steep stairs in the ancient city of Calakmul on the Yucatán Peninsula and you emerge above the jungle canopy. The tops of jungle canopy. The tops of other stone towers seem to float on an ocean of greenery. All that's left of the tens of thousands who lived here is a population of howler monkeys violating the silence. In the distance, Mexico, Paliza and Gustamala converse their

population of howler monkeys violating the silence. In the distance, Mexico, Beitz and Guatemala converge, their artificial boundaries cutting through the heart of what was once all Mayater-ritory, known as Petén. The vivid mystery of that place per-mease silves of the code: Divinity in Maya Art, the Metropolitan Museum's rare exhibition of carvings and sculptures from calakmul and other Maya metrop-olises. The Maya occupied an intensely varianented and expressive world, where walls and household objects told stories full of drama, disaster, creation and sex. Finely wrought figures dance and grin and sport extravagant plum-get. Humans morph into gods and vice versa, sharing space with serpents and logikize pecares. The Mayeum in Fort Worth, centres on the classic period (AD2G-900) and classic questions: what were its people like? What did they believe, fear and and and why, around 1, 2000 years ago, did their citties empty out and a care culture windle.

The answers are neither straightfor ward nor definitive, but the exhibition

Tiddler's Ground, in 1931; this in turn was largely the same as the "standard" version in print since 1850. By composing the song for a school in Wales, Britten was taking it back to its roots: "Levy Dew" describes a ceremony that used to be performed in parts of Wales. Very early in the morning on New Year's Day, children and youngsters would gather evergreen folgae, draw water from the well, and go from house to house sprinkling water over the inhabitants or on their doors, sometimes in return for a few doors, sometimes in return for a few coins. As they did this, they would sin "Levy Dew"; it's not known what tune ld sing

"Levy Dew"; it's not known what tun they were using. So what does the song mean? The beginning is crystal clear: Here we bring new water from the well so clear; For to worship God with, this happy New Year. But with the chorus, things become murkier. e murkier:

cuts through the complexity by focusing on iconography that merges the mortal with the supernatural. In nearly 100 whistles, jade carvings, stone portraits, painted ceramics and ceremo-nial objects, we see gods take on human form and human foibles: divinity made flesh.

ity made flesh. The Maize God, one of the central fig-ures in the Maya pantheon, is born, drowned and then reborn from a moun-tain crevice or a cracked turtle shell. He grows up and assumes his godly respon-tivilities: in one scene pointed on a sibilities; in one scene painted on a cylindrical vessel, a group of women dress him in the robes and accessories of his office.



Far left: ceramic censer stand (600-800AD) Above: stucco head (650-850AD) Right: terracotta figurine of embracing couple (700-900AD) Muscode Sino de Planegae Aberto Ru: L'Huiler, Marcis



oser Benjamin

Dieu", meaning "raise to God" — referring to the raising of the Host at Holy Communion. Or it could be a version of the Welsh phrase "lief ar Dduw", "a call to God". Another suggestion is that it's an echo of the old English word "levedi", meaning "lady" – referring to the fair maidens of folk mythology who ushered in the New Britten, 1936 -Year, and who perhaps morphed into the fairest of all maidens, the Virgin Mary. (Some 19th-century scholars



the fai

The Sun God, another Maya VIG, is not merely celestial o aloof but suffers like mortals through the night, ages, weakens fights back. Divinity can be dangerous

One fearsome ceramic censer lets us see him in his nocturnal guise as the Jaguar God of the Underworld, sitting cross God of the Underworld, sitting cross-legged and wearing a fiery headdress. A younger, smaller captive buried neck-deep in clay squirms below. Power appears stable and oppressive here, but in other vignettes, a group of young lords rise up and set fire to their master. Even with the Met's careful lighting and cogent explanations, non-specialist viewers will find it a challenge to decipher illustrations of tales that are only partly understood, from places that have been only partially excavated. In en only partially excavated. In some of the tinier and more intricate works, just making out what's going on requires Holmesian powers of o tion. One plate design I would have pegged as a crustacean of some kind turns out to be the Maize God wearing "a protective belt that denotes him

"a protective belt that denotes him as aballplayer". Maya cities relinquish their secrets slowly, not to swashbuckling Indiana Joneses whogo hacking through the jun-gle, but to patient scholars who pore over eroded artworks, cross-reference different versions of the myths, trans-late inscriptions phoneme by phoneme and glyph by glyph, and patiently con-nect the dots. This has been the work of generations, an ongoing collective investigation with the contents of this show as evidence.

generations, an ongoing conecure-investigation with the contents of this show as evidence. "Only by combining the disciplines of archaeology, art history, ethnography, and linguistics, can [meanings] be dis-cerned," a catalogue essay declares. Recent advances in reading texts and piecing together myths have yielded much more context. Even so, the object descriptions are filled with words like "may", "conceivably" and "probably". Interpreting the iconography can be frustrating for the uninitiated. Despite the interfacts are so sharp and eloquent that they could be used to illu-minate the social and cultural faultines of today. Take the Maya attitude towards ageing, in which reverence is, not surprisingly, shot through with ambivalence and alarm. There are plenty of examples of veneration. A painted ceramic whistle shows a shirt-ess elder, bedecked in a necklace and oversized earrings, emerging from the head of a constalk. "In Maya thought,"

suggested — perhaps fancifully — that the "fair maid" is Aurora, Roman goddess of the dawn.) The "bright gold wires" and "brugles" are the stuff of heaven and Revelation. Pre-Christian mythology and Christian imagery are in balance here. Verses two and three bring the fair maid into focus. Sing reign of fair maid, with gold upon her toe; Open you the west door and turn the old vea

the old year go. Sing reign of fair maid, with gold upon her chin; Open you the east door and let the New Year in.

The "gold upon her toe" is surely light from the sun setting on the old year, the "gold upon her chin" the light from the New

Year's rising sun. "A New Year Carol" was written for a unison choir of children, with no harmonies. Among the earliest recordings is from a concert at Downside School in

the text panel informs us, "the bones of the dead are comparable to plant seeds that carry progeny and fertilise the earth. The old men here are ancestors,

growing like flowers in the afterfife." The living aged have their uses, too. In a comic-strip-like scene on a painted cup, a young woman harassed by an overenthusiastic suitor takes refuge behind her father, a firm and protective god. Here and there, a tim and protective god. Here and there, the catalogue waxes rhapsodic about the virtues of seniority. "Aged spirits were the keepers of knowledge, the banks of intergenera-tional healing, or al histories and hope." But there are equally frequent stances of ridicule and humiliation. Old men, especially, are shown as super Out ment, especiant, are snown as super-annuated gods, geezers and leches. When you see a bellicose figure raising a blowgun, it's probably some young David aiming to bring down a potentate past his prime. A section of the exhibi-tion optimistically titled "Knowledge" includen a carica of greateneous form includes a series of grotesque stone heads with bulging eyes, grooved brows and toothless mouths. One memorable terracotta figurine presents an amorous couple clearly intended to elicit an "ew"

Maya cities relinquish secrets slowly, not to swashbuckling Indiana Ioneses who go hacking through the jungle

rather than an "oh!": a short and leering

rather than an "ohl": a short and leering insileft hand creeps beneath her robe. Expect and scorn can be hard to usaper and scorn can be hard to usaper and scorn can be hard to the start of the start of the start for the start of the start of the start work of the start of the start work of the start of the start work of the start of the sta

To April 2, metmusem.org

opera A Midsummer Night's Dream. Another notable recording was made in 1996 by Lichfield Cathedral Choir conducted by Andrew Lumsden, with organ accompaniment. In 2006 the folk group Waterson:Carthy included a jaunty folky arrangement on their album of pagan/Christian songs and carols, Holy Heathens and the Old Green Mer. For present that remain unknown Carois, Holy Heatnens and the Old Green Man. For reasons that remain unknown even to members of the group, the words "Levy-dew" were replaced with "Residue", a new twist to the mystery.

New verses for the north and south gates were added. Other choirs and ensembles have arranged the carol with harmonies, which seems to detract from its innocence. Does it matter that when choirs and "Residue") they don't really know what they're sing about? Probably not. The words themselves form a pretty sound. And the unknown or murky



Arts

rom Raphael resplendent at London's National Gallery to Alice Neel the edgy American in Paris, triumphant at the Ponjidou, to the extraordi-my ownersh biemale in Venice, 2022 was the year of the great comeback: and the second second second second demic finally opened, a bursting dam of demic finally opened, a bursting dam demic dam of the second second demic dam of the second second demic dam of the second second parking /opened - maker (bard-dersat-parking /opened - maker (bard-dersat-ver of the second second second second demic dam dayse, the fits female lated costumes - is Tate British best ever buveen commission. In Venice, 60-open-old Sonit Boyce, the fits female burstice bedring there Way", and the Golden Lion for her audiovisual "preames Have No Titles", a chic instal-tions drawing on the Algerian immiz. Sobella Schahavarit's disco-ball hom-revolutionary tran. *Rebel Reb* at the

Soheila Sokhanvari's disco-ball hom-age to actresses and chanteuses in pre-revolutionary Iran, *Rebel Rebel* at the Barbican (to February 26), was heart-breakingly timely, launching as protests for women's rights following Mahsa amin's death surged across the coun-try. Veronica Ryan, 66, who in Hackney last year created the first public memo-rial to the Windrush generation – cast sculptures of breadfruit, custard apple

and soursop, carrying memories of her native Montserrat – won 2022's Turner Prize. The Hayward's glamorous *In the Black Fantastic*, showing how African diaspora artists in the US and Britain use myth and magical realism to address , was a revelation.

As global borrowing and touring lockbusters returned, collaborative ventures produced sumptuous histori cal exhibitions. Tate's unmissable Cézanne retrospective, a foundational story of modernism, organised with the Chicago Institute of Art, benefits from superb loans from the US: a roomful of superb loans from the US: a roominul of Mont Sainte-Victoire pictures, another of tilling tabletop paintings (to March I.2), Mondrian Evolution, unveiling the full scope of the Dutch artist's path from figuration to abstraction, is a twin project of Basel's Fondation Beyeler and Disseldorf's Kunstammlung (to Feb-ruary 12). Monet – Mitchellbrought Bal-timore's rathurous, overdue refrosencetimore's rapturous, overdue retrospec-tive of the Abstract Expressionist Joar Mitchell to Paris's Fondation Louis Vuitton, which stages a splendid face-off between Mitchell and late Monet (to

between Mitchell and late Monet (to February 27). Small was beautiful too. London's art year began with Gainsborough's "Blue Boy" returning glowing from California to greet his 'wan Dryck forebears, and ini-tiating the National Callery's series of tightly focused encounters based on stellar loans from the US. Picasso Ingres (a pair of portraits) and Turner on Turu (ravishing harbour scenes, to Feb-ruary 19) followed. Inspired cash-strapped curating.

ruary 19) followed. Inspired casn-strapped curating. Two European shows are once-in-a-lifetime events. *Donatello: The Renais-*sance proudly declares its subject "the father and the symbol of an era in west-ern art", a radical assertion in our age of relativism and decentring. In Florence, this majestic, moving exhibition was inaugurated in each of its venues, Pal-azzo Strozzi and Museo del Bargello, by



FTWeek

Unheard voices roar into town

Visual arts | It has been a year of breakthroughs

and comebacks, writes Jackie Wullschläger

Left: 'La Grande Vallée' (1983) by Joan Mitchell; Right: 'Sleeper' (1994) by Devile Bage Paula Rego

Donatello's contrasting "Davids", the marble biblical hero and the sexy bronze symbol of liberty. In reduced version, *Donatello* is at Berlin's Gemäldegalerie (to January 8), then arrives at London's V&A in February; both muse

Louvre's spectacular history of still life, Les Choses (to January 23), unfolding the genre's emergence as a victory of the sec-ular mindset – Rembrandt, Chardin Goya, the meeting between Jan Davidsz de Heem's monumental "La Desserte' and Matisse's cubist version of it, lent by MoMA. A deeply French show, rooted in Enlightenme nt tradition, it breaks lo Enlightenment tradition, it breaks ioose nevertheless from western-centric mod-els and faces geopolitical realities: the opening piece, soaring up the Louvre's pyramid, is Barthélémy Toguos' 18-me-tre column draped with forlorn bagsage, "The Pillar of Missing Migrants". Old versus fresh names, erudition versus access, the best art versus inclu-sive narratives: every cultural institu-

sive narratives: every cultural institu-tion treads these tightropes, fascinat-



Above: 'The Procession' by Hew Locke, Tate comm w: 'Rebel (Portrait of Zinat Moadab)' (2021) by Soheila Sokhanvari



tre. The tremendous solo show of Paula Rego's provocative, fantastical renderings of women's experience blew away everything else in Cecilia Alemani's main exhibition in Venice. Thirty years ago,

exhibition in Venice. Thirty years ago, Rego was scarcely known, by the time of her death in june she stood among the world's leading figurative painters. Contemporary exhibition of the year was the Royal Academy's william Ken-tridge. This sensuous, mesenrising draughtsman and inventive animatori (lim-maker walks between paper and camera, European high cultural allusion – German Expressionism, Manet, May-akovsky, Kafka – and critique of post-colonial brutality and injustice, in his native South Africa and globally, seek-colonial brutal a politics) in which opti-mism is kept in check and nihilism at bay". He is a beacon in troubled times, his work emblematic of art's capacity to enlighten, entertain and enthral.

'Film is only 130 years old. We should still be playing with it'

Mark Jenkin The director of 2019 low-budget horror hit 'Bait' talks to John Bleasdale about making audiences feel rather than seek meaning in his new rural mind-bender 'Enys Men'

hings have a habit of getting

hings have a habit of getting weird around Pritish direc-tor Mark Jenkin. On the way to the premiere of his train cararlying him and the canisters containing his newly completed film was delayed when the track was struck by lighting. It is the kind of freak event that would not look out of place in one of the dealwement between the dem

that would not look out of place in one of hisd arkly experimental mindbenders. And yet when I meet Jenkin the day after the premiere there is nothing out-landish about thin. He has a quietly seri-ous manner, wears a porkpie hat and is wire thin. "It an andidle-aged running bore," he explains. "It's an addiction. I lost three stone in just a year. I'll say, 'I'm going to do a short run,' and then I'll come back having done a half mara-ton... How did I turn into this say?" Turning into the film-maker he is now was an even longer process: 20-year

Turning into the lim-maker he is now was an even longer process: a 20-year marathon to overnight success. Born in 1976, he started as a production assist-ant on the 1999 BBC documentary series *Walking with Dinosaurs* before turning his hand from 2002 to making his own films: shorts, documentaries and low-budget features. But it was with *Bait* in

The film was hailed as vibrantly origi The film was nalled as vibrancy origi-nal, though Jenkin himself was sur-prised by the reaction. "When I finished *Bait*, I thought, 'This

"When I finished Bait, I thought, "this is a pretty standard, run-of-the-mill film." And then when it came out and people started writing about it, every-body was talking about how it was bats-hit crazy in terms of the form, and I became aware of that."

The film was noted for its elements of class satire as well as psychological hor-ror, and its wry humour helped make its experimental nature more palatable. "I would sit in a cinema and think, 'I wonder how this is playing.' And I might have 20 minutes where I'd think, 'I don't know where whether this is working or not: I can't read the room.' And then there'd be a funny bit and the room would laugh and I'd go: 'OK, they're still with it?

With Envs Men (Cornish for "stone island"), Jenkin has gone from black and white to colour, but its saturated blues and reds are the hues of vintage Kodak holiday snaps – the film is set in 1973 – and, if anything, the new film is more experimental. The story centres around a woman, credited simply as

Creeping unease: Mary Woodvine (in foreground) as The Volunteer in 'Enys Mer

mineshaft, a plant, a worsening skin

mineshaft, a plant, a worsening skin rash and a creeping sense of unease. To say the film's meaning is elusive is to put it mildly, but Jenkin is reluctant to give explanations. "I'm just trying to express myself on the screen through this film, and express a feeling and an atmosphere and a mood. If I could do it verbally, I wouldn't go to the hassle of making a film. I'd probably write it down. It'dbe a poem, at best." For Jenkin, ambiguity is the core of cinema's appeal. "I like the potential of cinema to create something that you can't quite put your finger on. It's sort of an obnoxious thing to say, because you have to expect an audience to go with



something it might not have narrative something, it might not have narrative closure, or may not even have narrative closure, or may not even have narrative ert Bresson, he argues that he wants to make films people feel, rather than ones they understand. "And if that feeling is frustration or bewilder-ment, at least it's afeeling of some kind," lenkin says. Wood vine, whose character carries the film almost single-handedly, has her "At de above new".

own answers. "I did do a back-story," she says. "I don't think she's got children

'If I could express myself verbally, I wouldn't go to the hassle of making a film. I'd probably write it down'

She's got a partner. I think she's self-con-tained. She's dedicated to nature and the world. And I think that's her reason for being, that's why she's volunteered to be on the island; to observe this pla She is protecting and observing and bearing witness." Thanks in part to his DIY methods. Jenkin's films are produced on an atre and quickly made television shows

atre and quickly made television shows, including *BastEnders* and *Casualty*. "Generally, 1'm better on the first take anyway. Everything 1've ever done, you go on the first one. But it's only two becausefilm is expensive." Jenkin's method was summed up in a manifesto he wrote that had 15 rules, one of which was that one rule must be broken. The result is quite unlike any-*Men* can be described as a horror film, a damits it is not a conventional one: he admits it is not a conventional one "It's not got any real big jump scares. There are no gags in it," he says. Jenkin sees himself as similar to maverick director Derek Jarman in the way he plays with form and, more recently, off-beat horror hero Peter Strickland (*Ber*beat horror hero Peter Strickland (Ber-berian Sound Studio, In Fabric). "I share his enthusiasm for mucking about, for want of a better expression." It is tempting to see in Enys Men the story of the making of the film, repeti-tion and observation as ghosts loom and

the world continues to crumble. And yet, despite the darkness of the vision, Jenkin is nothing if not fundamentally hopeful. "Film is only 130 years old. We should still be playing with it and having

33/44

mber/1 January 2023

ingly evident in the year's launches of so many pandemic-delayed new or recon-figured museums. On Oslo's waterfront, Norway's S500mn National Museum became home to Munch's most famous version of "the scream" and Harad Sohblery's "Winter Night in the Mountains", an icon of scandinavian painting, but the iffst work visiors encounter is a protest piece – an installation of reindeer skulls by Maret Anne Sara, an artist from the marginalised Sami community. Antwery's neoclassical Royal Museum of Fine Arts, reopening with glossy white cube galleries boxed into its once-elegant courtyards, smashed chronology in favour of "mood" rooms (Amusement, Pain, Impotence) and choreographed its august Henish col-lection as comedy: giant burgundy plush climbing-frame camels survey pubens" 'Andration of the Mag'', Adri-aen van Ostade's tavern scene hangs to coded, tilting like the drunkt dejekts. Glasgow's marvellously refreshed, electic Durte Collection – treasures from Persian captes to Gothic carvings to Degas, in glassy galleries giving on to parkland – is let down by vapid or his-

Collaborative ventures produced sumptuous historical shows. Inspired cash-strapped curating

torically tone-deaf captions. A Tang dynasty "Dancing Girl". "Do you like to dance? This girl does." Two Qing Bud-dhist sculptures of "Guanyin". "Trans people have always existed ... Figures like Guanyin show this.... Trans teht like Guanyin show this . . . Trans rights are human rights. Be more Guanyin." The 21st century's politicisation of art is so potent that one can hardly imagine it otherwise, applied to history's greats, even though the results are often risible,

even be a Cezamie winnout colonisa-tion?" – became the year's byword for a particular sort of irrelevant ideological idiocy. Tat's shows driven by diversity or political agendas, rather than quality, inevitably disappoint, however worthy methods Borders, Cecilia Vicuña's ecology hettres "Breat Events" (to Andi

with Tate the worst offender. Its caption for a painting of trees – "Would there even be a Cézanne without colonisa-

lecture "Brain Forest Quipu" (to April 16) in Tate Modern's Turbine Hall.

And yet: for many of our epoch's greatest artists, the personal has always been political, and more than ever this enshrines visual art at the cultural cen-tre. The tempendeus color down of Buyla

ums contribute key loans. Its rival as the exhibition of 2022 is the

FTWeel

Master of the east – and west

Akira Kurosawa | Nigel Andrews on

the many cross-cultural influences

of the great Japanese film-maker

rai, the 1954 film that Kurosawa's name forn seven samural, the 1954 him that keeps Akira Kurosawa's name for-ever burnished, there is a wonder-ful extended shot in which the ages come together. It's so subtly magical that you hardly notice it on first view its spell just sparkles near-subliminally across the rest of the film.

across the rest of the film. The dashing, roguish action -samurai, played by the director's favourite star, Toshiro Mifune, is in the woodland training the villagers to defend their bandit-threatened village. Soon two presences impinge. The backs of the beads of a group of children, awed and tendence size in the foreaevend, and giggling, rise up in the foreground. And the two senior members of the samurai saviour-gang pass behind Mifune, wryly observing the almost-greenhorn train

the actual greenhorns. It's a comic-strip composition. Big, exaggerated detail in the front. Action and story in the centre. And to the rear, on slightly higher ground for better visibility, something like a think bubble: the wisdom of the past passing behind the present and the future.

Below: Kurosawa with Francis Ford Coppola and George Lucas during the filming in 1980 of 'Kagemu

Kurosawa was, in all senses, a graphic storyteller. His best films are vivid, racy, pictorial. They are graphic novels on screen. They are easy-access yarns yanked along by the power of "What next?" and by the impact of images that next?" and by the impact of images that are dazzling, sometimes even hilarious, in their compositional bravado. Easy acce s? An army of fans n

up in protest. What about 1952's *Ikiru* (*Living*), the nuanced, darkly poignant tale of a dying local government clerk,



recently remade as a Bill Nighy starrer with a script by Kazuo Ishiguro? What about those knotty noirs like Drunken about the Angel (1948) and High and Low (1963)? What about Rashomon, the intriortely What about *Rashmon*, the intricately plotted film whose breakout triumph at the 1951 Venice Film Festival – Golden on, glowing critiques — opened the tes for a whole cultural diaspora?

The west was stampeded not just by Kurosawa but by the long-hidden prize herds of Japanese cinema: Mizoguchi, Ozu, Naruse. Ozu's Tokyo Story (1953) sits at number four in sight & Sound magazine's latest all-time list chosen by critics. And though Mizoguchi's Ugetsu Monogatari (1953), once a top-tenner, as slipped to 90, Kurosawa's Seven Samuris at 20, his Rashomon at 41. Without that Rashomon firestorm at Venice, we might have none of this, just as without Mendelssohn's evangelism we might have none of this, just as without Mendelssohn's evangelism we might have none of this, just as sufthout Mandelssohn's evangelism contention that Kurosawa's cinema may be best at its most vividly elemental, is disputed by some as the master's mas-terwork. For critic David Thomson in his influential Biographical Dictionary of The west was stampeded not just by urosawa but by the long-hidden prize

ema, the script's main conundrum what can we make of a rape story recounted with totally different verClockwise from

main picture: Akira Kurosawa

filming 'Dersu

Uzala' in 1975;

'Dreams' (1990)

featured Martin

Scorsese as Van Gogh;

star of 16 films by Kurosawa

Toshiro M

what can we make of a rape story recounted with totally different ver-sions of truth by four characters? – is too trite for the film's elaborate flaunt-ings of complexity. Don't we know that different folk have different strokes, some of them self-serving, when it comesto the perception of reality? But *Rashomon* is fabulously styled and staged – of course. The genius of Kurosawa is his soaring geometries and vaulting dynamism as an imagist. There is literally never a dull shot. And he found in Mitune, star of *Rashomon* and 15 other films in the Kurosawa canon, an antic presence with acting strokes to match. If you want to imagine this screen story without Kurosawa's stylings or Mifune's panache, try Hollywood's *Rashomon* adaptation *Ho* outrage (1964): a lumbering whodunnit, even with a cast led by Paul Newman, Edward G Robinson and Laurence Harvey, hot from *The Manhurian Candidate*. Indeed it's a telling kaleidoscopic experiment to view Kurosawa's best-known work through its western ver-





sions. Seven Samurai became The Magnifi cent Seven (1960). Gain: headlong action brio and a cast of Hollywood stars-to-be (McOueen, Bronson et al). Loss: length character complexity and the loving build-up of an epic momentum. *The Hid-den Fortress* (1958), Kurosawa's playful tale of heroes, bandits and a captive princess, became George Lucas's first Star Wars in 1977. Gain and loss: see above Yojimbo (1961), a magnificent eastern western in which Mifune's ragged ronin (masterless samurai) runs amok in a frontier-style town, was remade in 1964 as A Fistful of Dollars. Gain: Sergio Leone's po-mo portentousness lending the story a witty grandiosity and gallows irony Loss: the inspired seamlessness that makes Kurosawa's switchback plot of cross and double-cross seem a thing of

unity, logic, beauty. One other detail in *Yojimbo* deserves a mention. In the opening scene, the hero Sanjuro (Mifune) picks up a sword – or an imaginary sword. He hurls it sky-ward. Seconds later it plunks to earth as a bony stick. Sword and sorcery. Surely it's possible that Stanley Kubrick, who have Kubrecome new the scene and loved Kurosawa, saw that scene and reverse-imagined it in 2001: A Space Odyssey as a bone hurled skyward

Odyssey as a bone hurled skyward becomes a waltzing spaceship? Most recently, *lkru* has been reincar-nated in the west by *Living*, a touching Hritish tribute from one japamese-born artist, writer-screenwriter Kazuo ishig-uro, to another, set in almost the same year as *lkru's* release. London in the repressed but Technicolor 1950s; a County Hall bureaucrat (marvellous Bill Nighy) living out he remains of his days; emotions at once stilled and intensified by the laser-dot moment of a looming death. For me this may be the best trans-planted Kurosawa film of all.

To put it in a nutshell, or in a netsuke, you can't appraise Kurosawa without considering his relationship with west-ern cinema and culture. He adapted Dostoyevsky's *The Idlot* and Gorky's *The Lower Depths* and, in *Throne of Blood* (1957), thrillingly reimagined *Macbeth*. He made crime dramas from Dashiell Hammett and Ed McBain.

Hammett and Ed McBain. Even his Indian summer as a film-maker was gifted by the west. Ten years after his attempt at a Hollywood co-pro-duction – the dire Pacific war epic Torat Torat (1970) – he received George Lucas's backing to make a Japanese screen drama wholly on his terms. Result: Kagemusha (1980), three hours of jaw-dropping period spectacle. Fol-low that? He did with Ran (1985), a fiercely beautiful tilt at King Lea

He also made Dreams (1990), a haunt ing episodic film with a section featuring tin Scorsese as Van Gogh. "Stop the world, I want to get on," every westerner

seemed to say as the late-Kurosawa carousel whirled most brightly. Internationalism, though, was a factor his entire life. He started making films during the second world war, criticised by domestic censors for every western motif or inflection. During the US occu-pation, US-controlled censors con-demned any hint of Japanese national-ism or nostalgia. Kurosawa himself loved ism or nostalgia. Kurosawa himself loved Japanese traditional art and theatre, but he also loved John Ford and Shakespeare

and American pulp fiction. If everything and everyone influenced Kurosawa, he found means of repayment by influencing everything and everyone back. Even Japan has come to the table after interludes of renuncia-

The table after interludes of renuncia-tion, especially in the forefather-over throwing 1960s. (Director Nagisa Oshima was aspecial foe.) Today, find and watch Takashi Milke's 15 Assassins, made in 2010. It's yet another homage to *Seven Samurai* and probably the best, revivifying the bril-liant primitivism of the original. That 1954 film now has an almost Homeric stature, and so for many does its direc-tor. "I don't think any 1 papanese film-maker can escape the influence of Kuro-sawa," Milke has said. And perhaps, in a new age of recognition, no escape attempt is any longer wished or needed.

A two-month Kurosawa season begins at BFI Southbank, London on January 1, bfi.org.uk. 'Rashomon' returns to UK cinemas on January 6

Private collections and fair revivals power a year of plenty

The Art Market The Paul Allen sale raised \$1.6bn, Paris challenged London even more closely for European primacy and all eyes are turning to Asia for 2023. By Melanie Gerlis

or the art market, 2022 was a year of taking risks, most of which paid off, as a tough 2023 loomed into view. The most obvious was Christie's staking its own money to win the prestigious collection of late Microsoft co-founder Paul Allen – with a guarantee of anound \$1bn. It turned out to be a sound bet. The auction house managed to offload much of its guarantee to hird parties ahead of the sales and fielded the high-est-value auction ever – a \$1.5bn haul from just 60 works on November 9, with another \$11bm the following day.

another \$116mn the following day. "Even if we had known the economic context would be more challenging by context would be more challenging by the end of the year, we wouldn't have done it differently," says Guillaume Cerutti, chief executive of Christie's. "This type of collection was always going to perform well." Bidding was deep – Christie's says there were 5.6 bidders per lot, a high number in a forum that only needs two to get going – while the auction house also reports 30,000 visitors to its in-person previews and 4mn online viewers for the sales. "In 4mn online viewers for the sales. "In terms of the image and reputation for Christie's, that's worth many communi-cation campaigns," Cerutti says. The Paul Allen sale helped motor the art market to what is likely to be its

strongest year since records began,

Solinger and fashion designer Hubert de Givenchy, an auction that cemented the power of Paris in the art market. Despite the uncomfortable economic and politi-cal backdrop, the combination of brand-name art from brand-name collections proved irresistible to the wealthy. Great quality doesn't grow on trees," says private dealer Emma Ward. The seeming disconnect with the out-side world was made stark at the Lon-don season in early March. Held within days of Russi's merciless invasion of Ukraine, these sales turned over more than £500m, the season's strongest

than £500mn, the season's stronges

'The energy is great and the international world is coming to Hong Kong, including from China

total since 2018. The top price was £59.4mn for René Magritte's "L'empire des lumières" (1961) at Sotheby's.

With some older-generation dealers seemingly ceding their powers, most seemingly certing their powers, most notably Marian Goodman (now in her nineties), other gallerists are staying in growth mode, perhaps hoping to cap-ture some big-name artists — it was the already-mega David Zwirner who hit

Frieze, came to Paris and Seoul respec-tively this year and increased momen-tum in both capitals." Have been trav-elling like a lunatic," aspa Ward, who this year set up her own business in partner-ship with Moretti Gallery. Art Basel helped power Paris to another strong year as the city vies with London as a European hub. "Buyers here have changed a lot, they are more international and younger, the Paris market has come a long way," says Nioo-las Orlowski, owner, chair and chief executive of homegrown auction house Arturuital. His business posted a record Artcurial. His business posted a record year of sales and he acknowledges the Brexit effect: "Paris has been a little more in the spotlight these past few years, which has helped everyone here."

The year ahead brings launches in Singapore – Art SG arrives in January – and in Japan, where Tokyo Gendai opens in the summer. Both come cour-tesy of the Art Assembly, a loose tie-up of three longtime art-fair organisers who know how to navigate the risks of opening large events around the world. The outstanding questions for 2025 sur-round the sustainability of these prolif-erating fairs for a thred planet. "Environ-mental sustainability is an issue we take very seriously", asy Magnus Renfrew, global director of the Art Assembly. "We have moved entirely to LED lighting and have moved entirely to LED lighting and now use appropriate offsets for our staff travel as standard."

In China, where demand for art has helped pov ver the market in recent years.



the country's zero-Covid policy ham-pered activity in 2022 – two fairs were shut down midway on the back of one confirmed case in November. China's imposition of its political might contin-ues to dog Hong Kong as a trading centre, but art businesses are still placing long-er-term bets here. In the spring, Phillips will expand into a 50,000 sog ft head-quarters in the West Kowloon Cultural lideated along the bad wareown the quarters in the West Kowloon Cultural District, close to the M+ museum that finally opened in 2021, while Sotheby's will open a 24,000 sq fi building in Cen-tral in 2024. Now that Covid restrictions have eased considerably in the territory, the hope is Art Basel Hong Kong can have a relatively normal outing for the Gest times in four vears come March.

first time in four years come March. There is still all to play for in the region, says Elaine Kwok, Asia managing partner of Hauser & Wirth. "People came to Hong Kong even during lock-downs. Now it is better than ever. The M+ museum looks amazing, the energy is great and the international world is coming, including from China," she says.

Overall, collector tastes have shifted slightly towards abstract art from the previously dominant figurative works, an age-old cycle. At the higher end of the price scale, purchases seem to have nar-rowed even more towards tried-and ed artists, while at the speculative end, the money is sticking with artists

artists' year-on-year share of the market fell from an already paltry 4 per cent in 2021 to 5 per cent midway through 2022. Last year's craze for art backed by non-fungible tokens all but disappeared this year, as the crypto industry crum-bled, with bitcoin down more than 60 per cent (at time of writing). Yet despite the cold winds, art businesses continue control winds, art businesses continue

the cold winds, art businesses continue to explore the potential of blockchain to overcome some of the market's many inefficiencies. Decorative arts, including furniture and textiles, proved this year's money-spinners, boosted by brand-name collec-tions, including Givenchy's and that of Qatar's sheikh Hamad bin Abdullah Al Thorai whose thousand-oliny times cold Thani, whose thousand-plus items sold from the Hôtel Lambert in Paris through Sotheby's for €76.6mn in October

At the end of this year, though, there's a sense the art market is finally feeling the pinch. As the word "recession" punctuates conversations, even the rich might stop getting richer. "The truth is," says private dealer Ward, "none of our buyers really need another artwork. It's our job to sell more than its commercial value." Christie's Cerutti says: "We need to be realistic about the world situation and

the con the consequences on the art market.' But he takes confidence from the performance of sales in a challenging year. He recognises that the Allen sale was an

https://digital.olivesoftware.com/olive/odn/ftasia/printpages.aspx?doc=FTA%2F2022%2F12%2F31&ts=20221230203313&uq=20221117085301

Arts



SNAPSHOT

'A Year in the Life of Chew Stoke Village' (1992) by **Martin Parr**

Photographer Martin Parr embedded himself for this series in the rhythms and quirks of a quintessential Somerset village. Documenting pints in the pub and community fetes, sun-drenched cricket and Microsoft particulte baby. Women's Institute bab weigh-ins, he found a place moved but not entirely sulated from the forces that had reshaped the UK over the previous decade Exhibited for the first time in 30 years with more than 200 previously unpublished shots, "Chew Stoke" distils Parr's ability to capture and elevate



untold social histories These women, gathered at a party, are celebrated in their revelry, the gritty elry, the gritty

realities of lives overlooked 'A Year in the Life of Chev by rural fictions and Stoke Village' is at the urbanite condescension Martin Parr Foundation Alastair Railey Bristol, January 19-April 9

Andor and the return of appointment TV

Esther Bintliff

Trending

ecember 1988. A terraced house in a village in North Yorkshire. The television, a faux-wood box on legs with a convex screen, is the ttention. My brother and I sit

on the tufted carpet and gaze at the box adoringly, opening our little hearts and minds and guts to the incoming

on the tutted carpet and gaze at the box adoringly, opening our Title hearts and minds and guts to the incoming emotional Tollercoaster. People talk about appointment ellevision. At an age (seven) when I literally had no other appointments, the BBC: The Lion, the Witch and the Wardrobe was an unmissable event. The days between weekly episodes in the run-up to Christmas passed in a haze of anticipation and frequent spot checks with my parents." Is it today? Tomorrow?" Fast forward to 2022. Everyone binge-watches, nobody waits. So it was with some surprise that I found myself last month absently wondering, is it today? Tomorrow? The show this time was Andro, a 12-trar streise from Disney Plus that anded in weekly instalments from September. Like the Narnia adaptation of my childhood, it's a tale of good and sacrifice. It really gains alitude in episod three, but even from the first noirish episode, through which our here (a magnetic Diego Luna) hurries and hides and occasionally runs, nooded and ariaid, through sheets of rain, it was hooked. Andro is named after is protogonis, but its really about fascism: the way some people crave its clear lines and hierarchies and all-consuming order, and others reale against it with every sinew, and still others carve out a place in the middle, collaborators or double agents or citizens keeping their head down and hoping to survive. Andro irny favourite how of the peisode three, you have to watch it, three merson the noner." Its ogoOD(), is you have to watch it, three merson the surverson the whithe three three three merson the whithe

SO GOOD, I say, you have to watch it, but then someone mentions The White but then som Lotus season 2 theme song or a meme from I'm a Celebrity and everyone moves on. What makes a series cut

through the 100,000-plus hours of content now available on streaming platforms? More importantly, what makes one worth waiting for? I should probably tell you that Andor is a Star Wars show, one of those

I should probably tell you that Andor is a Star Wars show, one of those increasingly ubiquitous spin-offs that litter our cultural landscape. I delayed mentioning it because unless you're a fan of the franchise, it might put you don't need to have seen any of the approximately three million Star Wars-related films, shows or animated series to enjoy it. There's no Darth Vader, no lightsaber battles. It is grounded and corporeal and builds tension with a mastery that is entirely typical of showruner Tony Gilkoy, who wrote the Bourne trilogy and Michael Clayton. In the second episode, a man stands

The best sci-fi turns alternate realities into mirrors in which we briefly catch our own reflection

in a bell tower, lifts two hammers from a wall and raises one above his head. He grunts. He swings. Clang. As one arm rises, the other falls. Clang. Is it a call to prayer? A warning? The music the hammers make, and the scene as a whole, is both jarring and thrilling. The precise sound was the result of hours of experimentation by Nicholas Britell, Andor's composer (who scored *Succession, Moonlight* and The *Big Short*) and Gilroy, using warped pipes and other objects in the latter's basement. The bell-ringer, whose name we never learn but whose title in the credits is "the Time-Grapher", sounds the anvil "the Time-Grappler", sounds the anvil to mark the start and end of the

working day. He's one example of a world so richly magined that you sense it continuing when you turn off the TV. The Time-Grappler's home, Ferrix, is part of a free-trade sector in an increasingly authoritarian empire, and its rhythms are not spiritual but capitalist.

Are you listening to our FT Weekend podcast?

and contributors weigh in with what they think will happen in

2023 — and what they'd like to happen. Hear from fashion

Check out our 2023 predictions

editor Matt Vella. We're fielding listener call-ins, and Matt and

episode, with FT Magazine

Everyone works, everyone is tired. Objects and robots are smeared with soot or tarnished with rust, half broken

Esther Bintliff is deputy editor of FT Weekend Magazine

Abraham, and San Francisco

on what they see coming dow the line. Listen by searching

ondent Patrick McGee

Janan Ganesh

Citizen of nowhere

What to look for

in a restaurant

ri Trat in Bangkok, Bavel in Los Angeles and Kudu in London stand out in a sublime year of dining. If overspent on restaurants in 2022, it was to avenge all those pandemic-era claims that i wouldn't get the chance again. Some of the terminal prognoses for inghthife (and for air travel, and for cities themselves) were travel, and for cities themselves) were written more in glee than in sorrow. Their authors wondered if modernity was worth the candle: if our species might not be happier living simply. A gentleman would forgive those nature is-healing merchants. I demand show

trials and the pillory. For the rest of us, there is more eating out to be done in 2023. And I am better qualified than most as a guide. Here, then, for the less seasoned diner, is what I look for in a restaurant.

The view must be rubbish. Or at least nondescript. A gastropub near me is so prettily situated that it could neglect the food without losing custom So it does. LA has miles of ravis ing Pacific coastline. Almost none of the city's best restaurants are on it. Chefs who are serious about food know that a beachside setting will become a magnet for marriage-proposers and people who sing "Happy Birthday" in public For the same reason, no restaurant that isn't a crucible of ghastliness was ever

found in a skyscraper. With exceptions (Hide Above in Mayfair looks on to Green Park), good restaurants try to make the outside orld an irrelevance. I have been to The Clove Club upwards of 40 times

over the past decade. As I write this, I can't picture the view from its dining room windows. The back side of an office building, I think. The kitchen must be unconfidential. That is, it must be visible to the diners. It is harder for the chef to mistreat

juniors when there is a live audience. It is harder for diners themselves to make vexatious complaints when they see how the staff toil. As well as being a spectacle in and of itself, an exposed kitchen has a civilising, even democratising, effect on the night.

The view must b rubbish. No good restaurant was ever found in a skyscraper

Cycene in London takes you *inside* the kitchen for one course of the tasting menu. At Aulis, you can all but don an

menu. At Auns, you can an out don an apron and join in. Champagne must come in a wine glass. The extra volume allows the bubbles to spread out and the fruit to come through. Drink from a flute, and you more or less drink air. A tulip is only slightly less "tight". A coupe is just naff. No, it almost certainly is modelled on Marie Antoinette's breast. Even if it were, why sully a celebratory drink with someone on history's losing side? The flute, the tulip and the coupe also attract clientele of a selfie-taking persuasion. With less photogenic document a motourout cone malor glassware, a restaurant can make

sure they stay at Nobu or wherever. Staff musin't ask if you are enjoying the meal. It is needy and almost never incurs an answer other than "yes". Or it encourages the "I could make this at home" kind of diner. could make this at home" kind of diner The customer isn't always or even generally right. A good restaurant will, like The Economist, which has no online comments, maintain a polite distance from the audience.

The neighbourhood must be ipster. A rule of thumb, not an iron law, but one that holds in most western cities. The reason high-street coffee supermarket ice cream and almost rything else is better than it was a generation ago is because pretentious ectomorphs in thick glasses tried something new in their own districts. Their ideas then diffused, in weakened form, to the masses, as haute coutur works its way into Zara after a lag and much dilution. What and how a city eats is to a large extent decided in its bohemian quarters several years earlier. So go straight there. Were I barred from all restaurants that didn't have an E or SE postcode, I'd shrug. Wherever you dine in 2023, remember those who thought, and in several cases hoped, that such a life would never return. It turns out that people need contact with or even just sight of one another. That much is obvious in the packed Emirates stadium. It is obvious in the queues at Heathrow. And this in a reces (Human) nature did heal.

janan.ganesh@ft.com



Donate now to help us protect unique wildlife on the brink of extinction and you'll hear fascinating conservation stories from our



Everyone works, everyone is tired. Objects and robots are smeared with soot or tarnished with rust, half broken or many times mended. This is a kind of Kitchen-sink sci-fi, or, as the critic Patrick Freyne wrote in the Irish Times, "Mike Leigh's Star Wars". The bureaucrats running the empire are devastatingly human and familiar, avatars of the modern workplace, embodying Hannah Arendt's "banality of evil" and totally relatable in their petty rivalries, snafus and jockeying for favour. Two of the most successful streaming properties this year, according to Nielsen, have been Netflix's Duhmer, a controversial true crime drama about the serial killer, and *The Crow*. Both plunge viewers into detailed recreations of recent history, and honestly, I have no interest in watching thes. Science fiction transports us out of the world we know so well, but the best of the gene turns alternate realities into mirrors in which we hiefly cath our own reflection. In 1975, the American novelist Ursula K *Le Guin defined* the essential function of science fiction as "distancing, the pulling back from 'reality' in order to see it better". The real reason *Andor* is exceptional, though, is not in the world-building, the plotting or the contemporary resonance. You can find these in many TV shows these days. It's in something inter-characters you care about, whose lives feel real, whose fates weigh on your mind, Just as my seven-year-old self felt bound to Luxy Pevensie and the white Witch, so Luma's cassian Andor, stellan Skarsgård's Luthen and Denise Gough's rigid, salistic Dedri have stalked my consciousness this month. At one point in the final episode, which

At one point in the final episode, which is so tightly scripted and scored that you can barely take a breath, a character gives Cassian a message from his mother and I felt the hairs on the back of my neck stand on end. That's a TV show worth waiting for.



PROPERTY INTERIORS ARCHITECTURE GARDENS House & Home **FTWeekend**

Magic flutes Drinks accessories for a stylish party - INTERIORS PAGE2

Follow us on Instagram @ft_houseandhome



ne earning more than €90,000 in Vienna pays 50 per cent tax but they get a lot in return in terms of culture, infr ng: (a

Lessons in liveability

As world cities suffer from crippling rent rises, what

can we learn from Vienna's housing market, a

success story 100 years in the making? By Kirsty Lang

he most famous New Year concert in the world is per-formed in Vienna and beamed to millions across the world under the golden ceilings of the 19th-century Musikv-erein concert hall. Vienna is synony-mous with classical music, having been home to Haydn, Mozart, Beethoven and

Wittgenstein, Freud, Trotsky and, of course, Hitler. Later as the frontier city of the cold war, Vienna acquired a new infamy as the City of Spies. But there is another Vienna, a 21st-century version that most tourists don't century version that most tourists don't see. This contemporary version of Vienna is famous for its high quality of life and for consistently coming top of the Global Liveability Index. home to Haydn, Mozart, Beethoven and Schubert. It's also a city synonymous with coffee houses, a place where in the early 20th century artists, writers, philosophers and political radicals gathered — including Klimt, Zweig,

"Vienna is a city where you can choose what century you want to live in," says the political scientist Ivan Krastev from the IWM institute, who

has made his home in the Austrian capi-tal for more than a decade. You can time travel (on foot) from the cobbied streets of the old medieval centre through late 19th-century Art Nouveau and Vien-nese Modernism and then jump on to the cheap, highly efficient public trans-port network to visit a building by Zaha Haidi (who got her first commission in Vienna in the 1990s) before admiring a Zist-century eco-housing development – all in the space of a couple of hours. According to the Economist Intelli-gence Unit, the liveability score of a city is calculated on several factors: health-care, culture, environment, deucation, infrastructure and security. Vienna comes out top in nearly every category. Along with Denmark and France, Austria has the highest top personal income tax rates in Europe, so someone earning more than e30,000 pays 50 per cent tax. But Viennas from London last Vork becoming unaffordable to anyone but the wealthy, is there much to be learntfrom the Viennase model? I moved to Vienna from London last Summer and marvelled at how my annual public transport pass costs c565, one euro a day. An annual travelcard for inner London costs more than £1,800 – about £5 per day. I was also struck by how manycultural events to could attend for free, from talks by leading writers and thinkers to open-aric innemas.

for free, from talks by leading writers and thinkers to open-air cinemas.

and thinkers to open-air chemas. "Culture is in the DNA of Vienna, but we invest a lot of money trying to make it accessible. Nobody is excluded on the grounds of wealth," says Veronica Kaup-Hasler, the city's minister for culture and science, who had a career in theatre



'The council puts a lot of effort into avoiding ghettos. Social housing is not stigmatised in Vienna. People are proud of it'

before entering politics. She proudly explains how welfare recipients are enti-tled to apply for opera tickets. During the pandemis she inaugurated a free outdoor music festival that now takes place for sitweeks every summer in city squares, council estates and old people's homes. When I mention how many good independent cinemas there are in Vienna compared with London, she says the city subsidises those too. But the thing that really surprised me then in moved here was how reasonable ther ents are compared with London, new York and most other European capitals. The reason for this is Vienna capitals. The reason for this is Vienna capitals. The reason for this is Vienna capitals. The reason for this a vienna capitals. The reason for the vienna capitals a vienna capitals. The reason for this a vienna capitals. The reason for this a vienna capitals. The reason for this a vienna capitals. The reason for the vienna capital capitals a vienna capitals. The reason for the vienna capitals a vienna capitals. The reason for the vienna capitals a vienna capit icy. It is the largest municipal property owner in Europe. Some 60 per cent of



the population live in subsidised hous-ing, including middle-class families and young professionals. Unlike London, nurses, teachers and public servants can afford to live in the centre.

Competition for rental homes in Lon don is now at an all-time high. Accord-ing to Rightmove, the average monthly rental price in London is now 42,543, a rise of 16 per cent in the past year. The average rent in Manhattan is now over \$5,200 a month, up 19 per cent. In Vienna, the wide availability of

subsidised housing has moderated rents in the private sector - the average In the private sector — the average monthly price for a 60 sq m flat in the city is c767, according to the Mietspiegel rental index for 2022, with social rents significantly lower. Added to that, ten-ants have high levels of protection against rent rises and evictions. Having a comfortable and affordable roof over your head is critical to a sense of security your head is critical to a sense of security

a comtortable and altordable roof over your head is critical to a sense of security and happiness – and, some economists have argued, productivity, Across Lon-don, average rent accounts for nearly 400 procent of a renter's gross salary. To understand Vienna's housing policy, you need to go back to the end of the first world war and the birth of Austria. The Habsburg empire had collapsed, and Vienna went be birth of Austria. The Habsburg empire had collapsed, and Vienna went overnight from being a wealthy imperial city to an overcrowded captal of a small on overcrowded captal of a small on avercrowa homeless. Some built makeshift shacks in the woods, where they froze in the bitter winter cold. "Vienna was a dying city," explains historiam Wolfgang Maderthaner. "Dying financially but also people were dying of disease including ritb, which was so common they called it the Vienne edisease."

was so common they called it tue Viennese disease." Then, exactly 100 years ago, in 1923, Vienna City Council, run by the Social Democrat Party, took the innovative decision to build 25,000 units of subsi-dised public housing for the poor, financed by new taxes on land, rents and luxury goods. "The ptaxed cham-pagne, brothels, fine dining, horserac-ing, cars," says Maderthaner, after explaining that the establishment of a new federal constitution under the First Republic made Vienna into an autono-mous province. This was critical. Vienna was able to tasies its own taxes and, in doing so, the capital became a socialist bastion in a conservative, Catholic country. Apart from seven Catholic country. Apart from seven years under Nazi rule, it remains so.

One of the early housing estates to be built was Karl-Marx-Hof, which is still Continued on page 2



House & Home

Inside London's rental crisis



Oliver Barnes Perspectives

hen my fried and istarted hunting for a rental flat in the south-east London district of Peckham over summer, we didn't expect the search to be quick. But six months, 50 viewings and a dozen or so rejected offers later, we're still looking. After boomeranging back to our family homes not long before the pandemic started, the two of us had unknowingly decided to re-enter the rental market during its most chaotic period in a generation. In the autumn, rapidly rising mortgage rates slammed the brakes on the capital's runaway sales market – but for renters like us, the crisis rages on.

We've queued around the corner to view properties, offered to lock in for 24-month contracts and even bid on apartments before seeing them – all in an attempt to beat the competition. But to no avail.

to no avail. Compared with 2019, demand for two-bedroom properties in London is up 55 per cent, while the number of places available to rent is down 55 per cent, according to Rightmove, the UKS largest online property portal. "It's like everyone who left London who have the set of the other bars of the down the down of or went back to Mum and Dad's during the pandemic was in the sa

WhatsApp group and decided the very



FTWeek

same week: 'Should we all move back?" says Kristjan Byfield, co-founder of the London-based letting agency Base Property Specialists. What really happened was the mass return to cities post-lockdown, combined with hallooning student populations – and would-be buyers getting priced out by high mortgage rates – swamped the rental market with demand. Meanwhile, Britain's rental stock of 5.5mn homes has been more or less flat for the past seven years, according to

5.5mn homes has been more or less flat for the past seven years, according to Zoopla, as home building fails below targets and landlords sell up because of higher taxes and tighter regulation. It's now common to get up to 70 inquiries per flat and to close listings within a few hours, says Byfield. And more unscrupulous landlords and letting agents are using the imbalance in supply and demand as "an excuse to take advantage" of prospective tenants, he adds.

As one agent confided in which are particularly a fixed of the incite a bidding war. In an one of the second of the incite a bidding war. In an one of the second of the second of the second of the second of the one of the second of the second of the one of the second of the second of the one of the second of the second of the one of the second of the second of the one of the second of the second of the second of the one of the second of the second of the second of the one of the second of the second of the second of the second of the one of the second of the second of the second of the second of the one of the second of t

wanted to see three months of bank statements to check whether we spent excessively on credit cards or gamblin We initially hesitated before sending the documents, and our reluctance made us appear "untrustworthy" and they voided the offer.

they voided the offer. Along with more exacting checks on tenants, landlords are also choosing renters with higher income ratio than before to "recession proof" their rental agreement – just in case one of the ants loses their job. Byfield tells me

As one agent confided in me during a viewing. she saw it as part of her job to incite a bidding war

At least some of the heat has been fromths – though much of this is down to the usual seasonality of the market. In November, the average member branch of UK state agent body fropertymark registered 77 new rental applicants, down from an all-time high of 147 new applicants in petrember but still above the pre-pandemic average of 61 new applicants for November. The Morton, head of UK residential famery [LL, says the market is unlikely to calm down anytime soon. "Ive new sen the market as frenetic as it for a strength of the strength of the process of buying a bigger property for the strength of the strength of the process of buying a bigger property for the strength of the strength of the process of buying a bigger property forwing family, while planning to rent for the strength of the process of the strength of the process of the strength outpace in the strength of the strength of the strength on the strength and end getting nothing back," spield says. As for my friend and me, we've resolved not to get our hopes up the strength on the strength on the strength of the in call the lack?. We strength on the strength of the strength on the strength of the strength on the strength on the strength on the strength of the strength on the strength on the strength on the strength of the in call the lack?

Oliver Barnes is the FT's leisure industries correspondent

Amber

champagne flutes by Ma flutes by Maison Balzac £65 for two Toast 2023 with these colourful mouth-

blown flutes. libertylondon.con



Liveable Vienna

nued from page 1

Continuedfrom page 1 in remarkable condition. The city public buildings, and it shows. The Red visual conditions, and it shows. The Red visual wave of the shows of the shows of the wave of the shows of the shows of the shows of the max affordable, hygienic and beautify show of the shows of the prediction of the shows of the shows of of

mixed communities," says the architect and writer Maik Novotny, who has chronicled the differences between public housing policy in London and Vienna. There isn't the huge divide that there is in Britain between homeowners there is in Britain between homeowners and people who live on estates. "Social housing is not stigmatised in Vienna. People are proud of it," he says. Ever since Margaret Thatcher intro-duced the Right to Buy policy in 1980, which allowed tenants to buy their own

council homes, Britain's supply of affordable housing has been in decline. atfordable housing has been in decline. Today, about 20 per cent of London's population lives in some form of subsi-dised housing, according to official data, compared with 60 per cent in Vienna. As far back as the 1920s, healthy living has been a pillar of Vienna's housing pol-



(Above) Public transport is cheap; (below) Karl-Marx-Hof housing estate



public baths. One of the newest social housing developments in Vienna even has swimming pools on the roofs for resi-dents. Under legislation passed since the millennium, 50 per cent of all new devel-opments must be green space. The mayor, Michael Ludwig, likes to draw a direct line between his adminis-

Added to that, in 1945, Vienna became a frontier city between east and west, just 50km from the iron Curtain, cut off from its age-old trading routes in central Europe and the Balkans. It became the city of Graham Greene's The Third Man, a place for espionage and intrigue but that didn't bring wealth. The tax base shrank and so did the pop ulation. The old stayed; the young left. The novelist Daniel Kehlmann, who

n. who The novelist Daniel Kehlmann, who grew up here before moving to Berlin, told me today's Viennais unrecognisable from his childhood, when it was grey, monocultural, depressing, with no nightlife. Two historical turning points brought changes: the fall of the Berlin Well and Austria isolaterk Ulia 2007. Wall and Austria joining the EU in 1995. Reconnected to the countries of its former empire, Vienna prospered, immigrants arrived from the east and the Balkans, and the city started building houses again. It is now one of the largest, fastest-growing cities in the EU, with a young and diverse population. Given Vienna's high levels of immi-

gration, tension between Austrians and migrants over housing is relatively

development; energy comes from a mix of renewables and geothermal sources. If this all sounds like urban perfec-tion, international workers don't always find it so. A recent worldwide survey of 12,000 exptast found Vienna to be the most "unfriendly" city in the world. New arrivals expecting the instant superficial ease of Americans or the warm gregariousness of talians and Greeks should bear in mind that Vien-nees society is reserved and utile seri-

Greeks should bear in mind that Vien-nese society is reserved and quite seri-ous. Its currency has long been ideas. To get another perspective, I take a guided walk with a fellow Londoner who guided walk with a fellow Londoner who is married to an Austrian and made Vienna his home 12 years ago. Eugene Quinn is an urbanist, lecturer and Dj whose tours have titles such as Smart Vienna and Ugly Vienna. He believes there is much to admire about the city but he's not starry-eyed. "Vienna isn't cool or edgy like London. Have a loud party late at nieht and ware neighbours party late at night and your neighbours will call the police," he says, "but livea-bility is not about cool. It's about enjoy-

reasons for this lack of tension: "For hundreds of years Vienna was the cen-tre of a multi-ethnic empire." But as the population grows, private sector rents have risen significantly over the past decade. With land prices going

up, there are concerns that the city won't be able to construct enough social ing to satisfy future deman

"Many parts of the historic city which used to house migrants are now gentriused to house migrants are now gentri-fying. Private developers are renovating these old buildings and selling them to owner-occupiers," says Vassilakou. But she believes that if Vienna city hall continues to have "an active land policy", requiring developments of more than 150 units to have two-thirds subsidised

developments in Vienna even has swimming pools

on the roofs for residents

Terraced houses in Clapham, south London

Drinking

buddies

Interiors | Vibrant designs

that will jazz up any party,

selected by Roddy Clarke

Jali carafe by OYOY £47

This amber gla design has a festive feel.

> Cocktail shakes by This Old Thin London £490 A vintage glass selfridges.con Glitter starlight pasters by Tamara on Schenk £110 per set of 6 unctional yet flamboyant, with uede backing, tamagraphic beb dessert plates Wicklewood £195 per set of Handmade in sti Vietri, Italy

A Star bowls by Ecru from \$98.98 each Hand carved from a variety of natural



ing an easy life for you and your family. Most people live in flats, they don't have https://digital.olivesoftware.com/olive/odn/ftasia/printpages.aspx?doc=FTA%2F2022%2F12%2F31&ts=20221230203313&uq=20221117085301



housing, it can maintain social equity. There are several types of social hous-ing in Vienna. Gemeindebau are council flats owned by the city and allocated through a points-based system. Co-operatives are non-profit housing asso-ciations in which residents buy shares. Subsidised apartments are built by pub-cerivate development. croporations with money invested by the city. Most of these are built on brownfield sites. There are currently three major developments, two on the grounds of former railway stations in the centre and the third, Seestadt Aspern, is built on a disused airfield on the outkints. In taken on a tour by Ingrid Spörk, who overks for Seestadt Aspern, is built inveship are underground line was built first and more than 8,000 people have laready moved in. Most residents are young families attracted by low rents and multiple facilities for children. Spörk proudly tells me that an esti-and multiple facilities for children. Spörk proudly tells me that an esti-ourded roung blies have been bornhere of ark walking and cycling are encour-spörk proudly tells me that an esti-ourder and the lanes and pedestrian boulevards. There is no gas in the One of the newsest

One of the newest



FTWee

Kensington conundrum

UK property|With prime London prices expected to fall, this wealthy enclave is experiencing reductions lower offers and choosier buyers, writes Liz Rowlinson

or Venezuela-born Mary Perez, It's the butcher, Italian deli and a French café in "Stratford Village" south of Kensington High Street that keeps her in the affluent west London neighbourhood. The small cluster of streets between Earl's Court Road, Stratford Road and Marloes Road, which also includes popular pubs such as The Abingdon, has a more peaceful air than the main thoroughfare of the high street with its slightly dispiriting string of its slightly dispiriting string of

"I love having good-quality food stores on my doorstep and the Euro-pean feel of the area," says the mother of two, who works in finance, on why she's two, who works in finance, on why she's lived in Kensington for 20 years. She's just downsized from a town house to a four-bedroom apartment in a portered block near stratiord Road. "It took a long time to find the right apartment. Lelieve I paid a fair price for it [she declined to say how much] but expect properties in the area to lose value now."

She's not alone. Estate agents agree that average prices in prime central London will fall next year. Knight Frank Research estimates this will be by 3 per cent while Savills says 2 per cent – while expecting the national average to fall by 10 per cent

10 per cent. In Kensington, prices are softening already. Lots of Rightmove listings in W8 – a quadrangle between Cromwell Road, Kensington Gardens, Notting Hill and Holland Park – have had price reductions, mostly flats. Lower offers are now being made on properties below £1mn, the tranche of the market most affected by interest rates, says Andrew



La'Per

ne of agent Marsh & Parsons (Clockwise from fter mortgage rates rose in the autumn. Above £1mn — which takes in much above) Kensington of the Kensington market – buyers are often buying without financing, so rate raises are not such an issue, he says. "We Gardens; Brunswick Gardens

Holland Park

waiting for the right house to come up 'Large houses have been selling, but only if they are on the right street, or the

have several buyers who are renting and

A three-bedroom Victorian terraced house in Holland Street, off Kensing-ton Church Street, went online last month at £3.5mn; it had five viewings within 48 hours and three second view-ings booked the following week, but did not receive any offers.

right side of the street

Nevertheless, it has been a busy year in the family house market — the number of transactions between January and November was 52 per cent higher than the five-year average leadary and November was 52 per cent higher than the five-year average lead-ing to 2019 (though 7 per cent down on 2021's record level). At the same time, the average price per square foot finally overtook its 2015 market peak this year



to hit £1,939, according to LonRes. Th average price of flats, at £1,544, is still 4 per cent below its market peak seven

per cent below its market peak seven years ago, however. New inquiries are down, says Josh Grinling of Winkworth. "After the 'mini-Budget' [on September 23] a number of overpriced properties have been reduced."



ndrew Weir, of London Central Port Andrew Weir, of London Central Port-folio, a buying agent, reports that buyers – including Perez – are becoming choosier. "Large houses have been sell-ing, but only if a property is on the right street, or the right side of the street; and if the layout and everything else works for them

According to Weir, two sales that completed in late November were to US dollar-denominated buyers paying cash. One house at a guide price of £12mn near Holland Park has been purchased by a family who have been renting on the same square, he says. When the exchange rate hit \$1.13, they thought it was a good time to buy. The other is a three-bedroom apart-

The other is a three-bedroom apart-ment in a mansion block south of the high street for £3.5mn. Both sold for their guide prices, he says. Weir adds the so-called "right house" is often on "the Phillimores" – the Phillimore

Continued on page 4

The Penthouses One Park Drive

Penthouses completed and available to buy from £3.95m

Standard apartments from £855k

For further information please contact residential.sales@canarywharf.com or call +44 (0)20 7001 3800



https://digital.olivesoftware.com/olive/odn/ftasia/printpages.aspx?doc=FTA%2F2022%2F12%2F31&ts=20221230203313&uq=20221117085301



FTWeel

i / BUYING GUIDE

Fifty-five per cent of the properties sold in W8 so far in 2022 have been houses, with an average sale price of £5.16mn, according to LonRes. The average house sale in Notting Hill (W11) during that time way of The was £5.7mn

The Royal Borough of Kensington & Chelsea Is the UK local authority with the third-highest number of non UK-born residents, at 53.9 per cent, behind Brent and Westminster, according to the

In the RBKC, owners of homes in the middle (D) council tax band must pay £1,364 for the 2022/23 year. In Enfield, the London borough with the second-highest proportion of low-paid resider highest pro It is £1,842.

Continued from page 3

Estate is a grid of stucco-fronted semi-detached villas and town houses roughly between Holland Park and High Street Kensington tube station. These, and some homes on the other side of Kensington Church Street, can be more affordable than those on Notting Hill's premium garden squares, which have sold for £4,000 per sq If in the past, according to Lon-Res. In March, a five-bedroom semi-detached villa on Brunswick Gardems Sold for E.8.4mn - of E.2,462 per sq ft -only about £896,000 more than it sold for in 2007. for in 2007.

Good schools are a big part of Good schools are a big part of Kensington's appeal Proximity to Tho-mas's Kensington on Cottesmore Gar-dens is often requested, with families especially liking adjacent Vitoria Road, a long, tree-lined cui-de-sac of stucco-fronted houses, says Hermione Russell at Russell Simpson estate agency. The last four sales in the street have been for more than £10mn – with a seven-bedroom, semi-detached house selling in April for £11ma. Along with Eldon Road and Cottesmore Gardens, Victoria Road is part of the be vere con-

Victoria Road is part of the De Vere Con-servation area, a mix of late Georgian houses, early Victorian villas and later Victorian terraces towards

Gloucester Road and Palace Gate. "Correctly priced" properties are still selling, says Grinling. In August a one-bedroom ground-floor flat in Pembroke Place, a little square of pastel-coloured terraces south of the High Street, was



Parks and period architecture, along with good schools, make Kensington sought after: (above) Kynance Mews; (below) Holland Park

advertised at £995.000. The flat sold at advertused at \$95,000. The hat solid at \$975,000 to an Asian family buying for their daughter studying medicine at Imperial College. "The vendor, who had spent lots on interior decoration, wanted over £1mn but I told her that was unrealistic. She has lost £100,000 on the property with stamp duty and refurb costs," he says.

So far this year, the average rent for a property in W8 is 24 per cent higher than in the same period a year ago

Kensington's rental market is still highly pressurised, with a lack of a avail-able properties causing prices to rocket. So far this year, the average rent for a property in W8 is 24 per cent higher than it was in the same period a year before. The number of rental properties

changing hands was down 49 per cent on the average annual rate in the five years to 2019.

A five-bedroom house in Stratford Road has recently let at £4,500 a week to an American family, says Sarah McIntyre, head of lettings at Harrods Estates, while there's a waiting list of overseas students for one-bedro



flats at 375 Kensington High Street, a serviced apartment block towards Kensington Olympia with rents of £650-£675 per week. The redevelopment of the exhibition centre to include a music venue, thea-

tre and restaurants aims to attract new people to the area when it com-pletes in 2024.

pletes in 2024. Oissila Lawton, originally from Paris, and her English husband Vincent love the Stratford Village area, having lived in Kensington for 35 years. "We didn't want to live in Notting HII and find Ken-sington calmer and less built up than Chelsea," she says of their decision to stay in the area but downsize during their retirement.

"There are some very good pubs and cafés here, and [it's great] having Hol-land Park and Kensington Gardens so close with our two dogs," says Lawton, who is in her sixties. "Lots of our neigh-burrs are also downsiring locally now." bours are also downsizing locally now, she adds.



31 De

cember/1 January 2023



ot Ko n. The property, which bout 40 sq m, has an



sq m, Is arra



double-fronted house roximately 482 sq m, in te refurbishment. The , according to Rightmor ed In April, has



FRANCE - AIX-EN-PROVENCE

At the gate of the city, iconic Bastide of the Aix-en-Provence region set on 35 hectares of garden and agricultural land. A true masterpiece of the 18th-century Provençal architecture put up for sale for the first time since its creation. Ref: AIX-5580-VE

> **EMILE GARCIN AIX-EN-PROVENCE** +33 4 42 54 52 27 | aix@emilegarcin.com

1 rue du 4 Septembre - 13100 Aix-en-Provence - FRANCE



https://digital.olivesoftware.com/olive/odn/ftasia/printpages.aspx?doc=FTA%2F2022%2F12%2F31&ts=20221230203313&uq=20221117085301 40/44



House & Home



rth House, Derbyshire; (below) oriental poppy bare roots from Farmer Gracy oot plants were used at Chats

Reasons to go the bareroot route

Gardens | Bare-root plants are more

resilient and eco-friendly than those

grown in pots. By Hannah Gardner

many plants do you ow many plants do you aked the speaker at a recent horticultural sym-posium, gesturing to a presentation slide showing a well-loaded "seen better days" estate. The answer, surprisingly, was thousands. In the car was an array of young, leafless trees and the dormant roots and rhizomes of herbaceous perennials, packed up in crates and boxes and essentially ready to replant. "Bare root" plants are plants that have been dug out of the ground during their "exertion" or or the second during their

been dug out or the ground auring their "resting" season, their top growth trimmed back and the roots washed. They can then be stored in the cold, the roots kept damp and protected until distribution. The practice is gaining in popularity in both public and private spaces as garden designers and home gardeners seek to reduce costs and max-imise their eco-credentials.

The significantly lower price of bare root plants is attractive – especially since 46 per cent of UK gardeners cur-rently perceive it as an "expensive hobby", according to market researcher Mintel – but it's not the only benefit. Minitel — but it's not the only benefit. There is the speed of stabilishment, the resilience and the lighter environmental footprint — the inefficient transporting of compost and pots, as well as the con-siderably higher heating and watering that pot-grown plants require, all add to the extra environmental cost. Bare-root demand, resulting in less surplus stock. Buying bare root is plausible whether you need a large number of plants for a big landscaping project or just a few for your garden. Designer Tom Stuart-Smith is responsible for the regenera-tion of the gardens at Chakworth House in Derbyshire. His sustainable approach favours planting bare root but he points out "it's not always that easy on large garden projects — mainly as it can garden projects – mainly as it can make the complex setting-out process more risky".

At Chatsworth Stuart-Smith's team planted one of the glades with about 15,000 plants without using any plastic, planting bare root or growing in rice pots. Stuart-Smith found this method very successful for many plants, espe cially those with a big root system. A few varieties failed, it was less good for those



How to plant bare-root plants 15 Check planting instructions on the deep to plant the stem or thizome and the backfill the hole with soil or and the backfill the hole with soil or and the back the back with soil or and the back the back with soil the roots beneath. Wagen in the plants including the first wagen specially during the first wagen specia

How fo plant bare-root plan Ideally, plant them upon arrival but make sure the soil Is frost-free and not waterogged first. If conditions arent visitable, keep the domant bare-root plants cool but frost-free for a few days. A damp sack prevents them drying out -- or 'hee' the mots in by burying them temporarily under soil or leaf mould. Soak the roots in water grow more easily, then dig a hole wide and deep enough for them to spread out and be covered.

with flimsy roots, but the process was much quicker and more efficient." Another of Stuart-Smith's recent projects is The Plant Library, an interac-tive catalogue that holds more than 1,200 varieties of mainly herbaceous plants, run from his home and studio in Some utill. Merforcher he. Now 14 do per plants, run from his home and studio in Serge Hill, Hertfordshire. About 40 per cent of the plants in the library came from the Dutch family nursery Rijnbeek and, of these, 70 per cent are bare root. Rijnbeek has been in the perennial busi-ness since 1959 and 55 per cent of all its stock is bare root, from achillea all the way through to zantedeschia.

Online retailer Farmer Gracy reports an increase of 20 per cent in bare-root sales in the past five years (accounting, these days, for one in four of its total sales). UK customers were early on the uptake but interest in bare-root plants has increased quickly in Europe. Suppli has increased quickly in Europe. Suppli-ers are supporting the trend by offering guidelines for storage and planting alongside the product, both online when ordering and on delivery. This encour-ages customers to tune into nature's sea-sonal cycles but it also requires planning

 so what can you plant and when?
 For trees, fruit canes or bushes and many shrubs, dormancy is during winter. Stock only becomes available in the autumn (ordering via catalogue or

At planting they have no leaves and it's cold so they don't suffer from stress at all'

online is often earlier). For best results, get your plants into the ground as quickly as possible. Autumn is the ideal time but it can be done anytime before

time but it can be done anytime before spring. The season often closes in March. Bare-root trees and hedging often come as young "whips". "Maiden" is another term you will hear, particularly in relation to fruit trees. These may look small, but they will establish more eas-ily and quickly catch up with larger pot-ted plants. The wider selection of culti-vars and root tocks (which determine eventual size) can be key for fruit trees.

Rosarian Michael Marriott offers an enthusiastic endorsement for bare-root roses, emphasising the two crucial bene-fits. The first is environmental, the secfits. The first is environmental, the sec-ond is better establishment. 'At plant-ing they have no leaves and it's cold so they don't suffer from stress at all. As the temperatures slowly rise so the roots and leaves gradually grow together,' he says. Be it heirloom bourboos or mod-ern hybrid teas, the roses planted bare root nearly always establish better and remain healthier than pot-grown ones. Be sure to plant in rich, well-composted solif or the best blooms. Trevor White Roses is a family-run

soil for the best blooms. Trevor White Roses is a family-run specialist rose grower based in Norfolk. His advice to customers is to "remen ber the longer the roses have to develop their roots during their dormant months, the better chance of them per-forming at their best next summer". "The training of domeneous reasons

The timing of dormancy can vary between species. The Cayeux family has been breeding irises since the end of the 19th century in the Loire Valley. They grow 1,300 cultivars, offering 600 bare root, and export to 50 countries. Their catalogue is published in March, with the bearded iris supplied during dormancy, spanning mid-June to the end of October. The choice, quality and value for money is impressive. I make a note to think about ordering irises in midsum-mer as this is also the moment to lift and

divide existing clumps. Peonies have awkward, bulky roots Peonies have awkward, buiky roots and are another garden stalwart often supplied as roots with growth buds. The physical planting of these is less stremu-ous than digging big holes for hefty root-balls, and trying to establish potted plants during spring and summer can be a thankless task.

a thankless task. It seems we are re-evaluating tradi-tional growers and their methods. After all, the transfer of most retail plant pur-chases from specialist nursreise to gar-den centres has only come over the past 50 years and with a heavy carbon foot-print attached. Bare root is a less-fuss and low-waste approach, and may well become more appealing than a weekend visit to the garden centre and a car boot filled by just a handful of hefty, leafy plants in plastic pots.

Hot property Scottish Highlands By ElizaPar

Converted house, Loch Katrine Stirling, £650,000

Where In Loch Lomond and The Trossachs National Park, at the southern border of the Highland The property is 30 miles from Stirling and the drive to Glasgow alrport takes one hour and ninutes. at A six-bedroom property in verted country house that can ised as a family home or as a day letting business. There ar bathrooms, a games room, lens and a wooded area. gardens and a wooded area. Why The house, which sits at an elevated position on the banks o Loch Katrine, has views across th water from its large bay windows and a balcony in one of the





e in a tiny crofting h se and a newl d bothy. Each

Isle of Skye, £90





itchen, dining and li centred around a v e in a small settl west of Portree, m. The Skye Bridge, wh inects the Island to the inland, is just over one b From here. It ta ours to dr

Estate, Pitlochry, Perth and Kinross, £1.2mn

Where in a small town along the Tummel and just be airngorms National n cottage and a c



WAD

FXPI ORF NEW

FTWee

House & Home

'Truss in Boots', a panto for our times

This year, I managed to get a front-row seat for the

annual badgers' New Year extravaganza in my garden

n the post-Christmas period, badgers gather in my Cotswold garden to send the old year out in style. I had been wondering if they would appear this year. Since they got their hard Broxit, they have been leaving my flowerbeds in peace. In the hot summer they were even said to be migrating to an easier life in London: the ground had become too hard for their claws to dig. Check your tullps, watch your dustbins: badgers are going urban. I need not have worried. On

I need not have worried. Or Thursday evening, I was treated to a sneak preview of what they bill as their travelling New Year knockout. For the first time I was invited to watch in the front row

Here is why. Since late October, a discor disconsolate muntjac has been hanging round my garden, scuffling up the soil Torum my garden, schning up the soin in the copse between my vicarage and the village church. On Christmas Eve, I invited him up for hot milk and listened while he explained that he is not the usual sort of barking deer. He is a quasi-muntjac, but everyone spells his name as Qwasi. He is obviously barking, but not a genuine muntjac as he is more of a dear than a deer. There is a look of profound tragedy in his eyes but when I tried to discover why, he became self-assertive. As a thank you, he left me a

handsome envelope, stamped with a Downing Street crest. I opened it, expecting badger-English, but found some neatly written Latin. "Invitati estis. TRUSS CALIGATA. Media Nocte, Pridie KAL JAN MMXXIII". On the

bottom he had scratched two marks, II, beside "Tres Admittentur". A ticket for two admitting three? Qwasi was better at Latin than maths.

at Laun than mauns. Truss Caligata? I got it: *Truss in Boots*, a panto for our times. As dark fell, I watched its all-ticket audience I watched its all-ticket audience processing in columns across my lawn An old Dorset badger was beating the drum to that funeral march that stunned us all during the procession at the late Queen's funeral. Badgers were carrying banners and pulling ceremonial carts which had not been ceremonial carts which had not been seen above ground since the Roman conquest of Britain. In the late Queen's honour, they raised a loyal paw while young badgers helped wounded old veterans from Cumbria

and Lincolnshire, official hotspots of the badger cull. Pheasants scanned their invitations, headed by a cock called Han.

Days of digging by Qwasi had piled up a stage of earth beneath my sycamore trees. Under what a fox explained to me as "institutional gaslighting", fuelled by bottles of liquid gas, a senior badger intoned the latest death toll: 176,000 killed by Defra, he began, before giving the figures for what the bureaucrats na SBCA's. There have been 11 new Supplementary Badger Control Area this year, each with a targeted outcome. In Staffordshire, the target is a kill between a minimum of 373 and a maximum of 2,492. Misplaced precision is a bureaucratic hallmark, but the general aim is clear, to kill 70 per cent of Britain's badgers by 2025

After a minute's silence, the lights

Robin Lane Fox

On gardens

After a minute's silence, the lights fell on a big white screen and a clip appeared of the Duchess of Sussex outside Nottingham Cottage, the one of her holding that garden fork upside down in her right hand and a trowel in her left, neither of which showed any signs of earth or use. As her New Year broadcast to the animal kingdom, she repeated her blog about raising "a glass to the astounding assurance . . . the everlasting knowing that, above all, love wins". Behind her was a clip of chickens in her suburban run in California. The foxes beside me had to be restrained.

Han Cock, the pheasant, then tried a warm-up act with some skits about his recent travels in the jungle, but he was hissed offstage and the real show could begin. Qwasi appeared beside a curvy white ferret who was standing on her hind legs with her jaws set in a fixed grin. She was wearing thigh-high boots with heels of gold, to the admiration of quite a cluster of male followers.

ered enough of Puss In Boots

to follow the panto's plot. *Puss In Boots* is an old European folktale, first attested in Italy in the mid 16th century and then enjoyed in French and Dutch. There is nothing European about Truss in Boots. In the European about *truss in boots*. In the folktale, Puss was the pet of the youngest and stupidest child of a miller: in the panto the miller becomes a thatcher. Truss is the pet of one of Thatcher's children, a leggy llama called Jacob: she is the puss who put the moggie into Rees-Mogg. While some sickly cows mooed miserably, she and Qwasi danced to their song "Go Big or Go Home". Freedom fighters both, they would put dairy Britannia back on her feet. In the folktale, Puss goes off to win over an ogre by charm, lies and tricks. In the panto's next scene, beneath a

sign saying Fleet Street, Truss goes to dine with an ogre, but he looks just like Paul Dacre, formerly editor of the Daily Mail. In the fable Puss turns the ogre

into a mouse and pounces on him: on stage Truss charms the Dacre with her brown-tax, more milk agenda unuil he promises to swing the Tory press behind her. Methods and the second second second westminster council to declare her plang heat and years will unchain the mation's dairy hered by intensifying the badger cull and setting cows free from years of TB and national decline. In a the July, at her first husting. Liz Truss was indeed obstructed by protesters dressed as badgers. Not only had she declared her hattred of rodents as secretary of the environment she had inside that the badger cull should be polled out and that "we will no let tury". While she proclaimed her policy on stage, a chorus of Jack Russell truteries a placard saying "Dagenham". I recalled that her nickhaame among young Treasury officials was Dagenhan, a stop or two shour of Barking. Meaher have been back not shoke cult for the one whop retends that his bahkrupt master is a nobleman whose cultes have been batt of

Badgers have been part of the Anti-Growth Coalition for years, digging up the green shoots in my garden

thieves. In real life, Truss seemed to believe that Britannia could borrow an entire new wardrobe of splendour, but the markets then showed they but the markets then showed usey were the emperor's non-existent new clothes. On stage a gang of snarling City badgers, armed with smartphones, chased Truss in Boots and Qwasi into the faraway bushes. As she left she denounced them as the Anti-Growth Coalition, a saying which I really liked: badgers have been anti-grou for years, digging up green shoots

The final scene on screen made me shiver. The light swirled and out of it came familiar features, Boris the badgers' hero and Carrie beside him in that backless fuchsia pink dress, the one she wore for the resignation in Downing Street and then at Balmoral for the audience with the Queen. As they waved to the audience, ominous words sprung out at us: Coming Soon Badgers have a habit of anticipating which way the future wind will blow



All pages from Financial Times (Asia), Saturday, December 31, 2022

THE GOLD STANDARD IN LATER LIVING CALL 0204 549 8000 OR VISIT AURIENS.COM